



Amhara Association of America
መንቃት | መደራጀት | መታገል
Awaken, Organize, Struggle

Produced by Amhara Association of America (AAA)

September 2024

Report on Gross Human Rights Violations and Violations of International Humanitarian Law in Amhara Region and Surrounding Areas of Ethiopia

For the 12 Month Period Since the Declaration of the State of Emergency
(August 4, 2023 to August 4, 2024)



Table of Contents

ABBREVIATIONS..... 4

EXECUTIVE SUMMARY 5

POLITICAL CONTEXT AND BACKGROUND 9

TRENDS OF HUMAN RIGHTS VIOLATIONS AND ABUSES 11

 General Trends of Abuses.....11

 Civilian Massacres 12

 Photos of 11 Victims Killed in the 12-Month Period Since the Declaration of the SoE in August 4, 2023..... 21

 Drone Strikes on Civilian Targets 22

 Collective Punishment and Hostage Taking..... 27

 Sexual Violence including Conflict-Related Sexual Violence (CRSV)..... 27

 Mass Arrests of Civilians, Unacknowledged Detention Sites (Concentration Camps), Torture and Abuse 29

 Photos of High-Profile Political Prisoners Detained since the SoE 35

 Property Destruction and Communication and Movement Restrictions 36

 Forced Internal Displacement 37

HUMAN RIGHTS SITUATIONS BY ADMINISTRATIVE REGION 39

 Human Rights Situation in Gojjam Sub-Region..... 39

 Human Rights Situation in Gonder Sub-Region 40

 Human Rights Situation in North Shewa Zone 42

 Human Rights Situation in Wollo Sub-Region 46

 Human Rights Situation in Oromia Region 48

HUMAN RIGHTS IMPACT OF THE STATE OF EMERGENCY 51

 Illegality of the State of Emergency..... 51

 Impact of Ongoing Armed Conflict on Education and Health Services (Essential Services) 51

CONCLUSIONS 54

RECOMMENDATIONS 55

APPENDIX..... 57



ABOUT THE AMHARA ASSOCIATION OF AMERICA (AAA)..... 138

TABLE OF TABLES

TABLE 1. Civilian casualties are documented by administrative zone / city and region for the 12-month period since the declaration of the SoE on August 4, 2023. During this period over 3,283 civilian casualties were recorded including 2,592 persons killed and 691 persons injured across 16 administrative zone / city jurisdictions..... 5

TABLE 2. In the 12-month period since the declaration of the SoE on August 4, 2023, over 200 civilian massacres were documented by date, location, extent of casualties and perpetrator(s). Across these incidents, 3,031 civilian casualties were recorded including 2,519 persons killed and an additional 512 injured. 12

TABLE 3. 53 deadly drone strikes were documented by date, location and extent of casualties for the 12-month period since the declaration of the SoE on August 4, 2023. Over 35 distinct incidents, 551 civilian casualties were recorded including 433 persons killed and 118 persons injured..... 22

TABLE 4. Names of high-profile political prisoners detained prior to or during the declaration of the SoE in August 4, 2023 including opposition figures, independent journalists, human rights activists and elected officials. Detainees were often abducted from their residences or places of work by security forces (sometimes without uniforms), transported to undisclosed detention sites and subjected to physical and / or psychological abuse. 29

TABLE 5. 1,590 names of victims killed or injured during the reporting period were documented by date, location and outcome of attack for the 12-month period since the declaration of the SoE on August 4, 2023. 57

TABLE OF FIGURES

FIGURE 1. Casualties from Civilian Massacres 6

FIGURE 2. Massacre Casualties by Perpetrator 7

FIGURE 3. Casualties from Deadly Drone Strikes 22



Abbreviations

AAA:	Amhara Association of America
ASF:	Amhara Region Special Forces
Balderas:	Balderas for True Democracy Party
CRSV:	Conflict-Related Sexual Violence
EZEMA:	Ethiopian Citizens for Social Justice
EHRC:	Ethiopian Human Rights Commission
ENDF:	Ethiopian National Defense Force
EOTC:	Ethiopian Orthodox Tewahedo Church
HOF:	House of Federation
HOPR:	House of Peoples' Representatives
IDPs:	Internally Displaced Persons
NaMA:	National Movement of Amhara Party
OHCHR:	Office of the United Nations High Commissioner for Human Rights
OSF:	Oromia Region Special Forces
OLF/A:	Oromo Liberation Front / Army
OPP:	Oromo Prosperity Party
SoE:	State of Emergency
TPLF:	Tigray People's Liberation Front
UNHRC:	United Nations Human Rights Council
UNOCHA:	United Nations Office for the Coordination of Humanitarian Affairs



Executive Summary

1. For the 12-month period since the declaration of the *State of Emergency* (SoE) on August 4, 2023 up to August 4, 2024, the *Amhara Association of America* (AAA) has documented 3,283 civilian casualties including 2,592 civilians killed and 691 injured across 200 civilian massacres including 53 deadly drone attacks across 16 zone and city administrations in the Amhara and Oromia Regions of Ethiopia.

TABLE 1.

Civilian casualties are documented by administrative zone / city and region for the 12-month period since the declaration of the SoE on August 4, 2023. During this period over 3,283 civilian casualties were recorded including 2,592 persons killed and 691 persons injured across 16 administrative zone / city jurisdictions.

No.	Zone / City	Region	Killed	Injured	Total
1	North Shewa	Amhara	399	116	515
2	South Gonder	Amhara	396	27	423
3	East Gojjam	Amhara	305	52	357
4	Central Gonder	Amhara	278	22	300
5	West Gojjam	Amhara	244	111	355
6	North Gojjam	Amhara	235	6	241
7	Bahir-Dar City	Amhara	144	270	414
8	North Wollo	Amhara	143	28	171
9	South Wollo	Amhara	131	13	144
10	Awi	Amhara	81	20	101
11	Horo Guduru Wollega	Oromia	66	0	66
12	North Shewa	Oromia	59	9	68
13	West Shewa	Oromia	58	7	65
14	North Gonder	Amhara	23	3	26
15	East Wollega	Oromia	16	7	23
16	West Gonder	Amhara	14	0	14



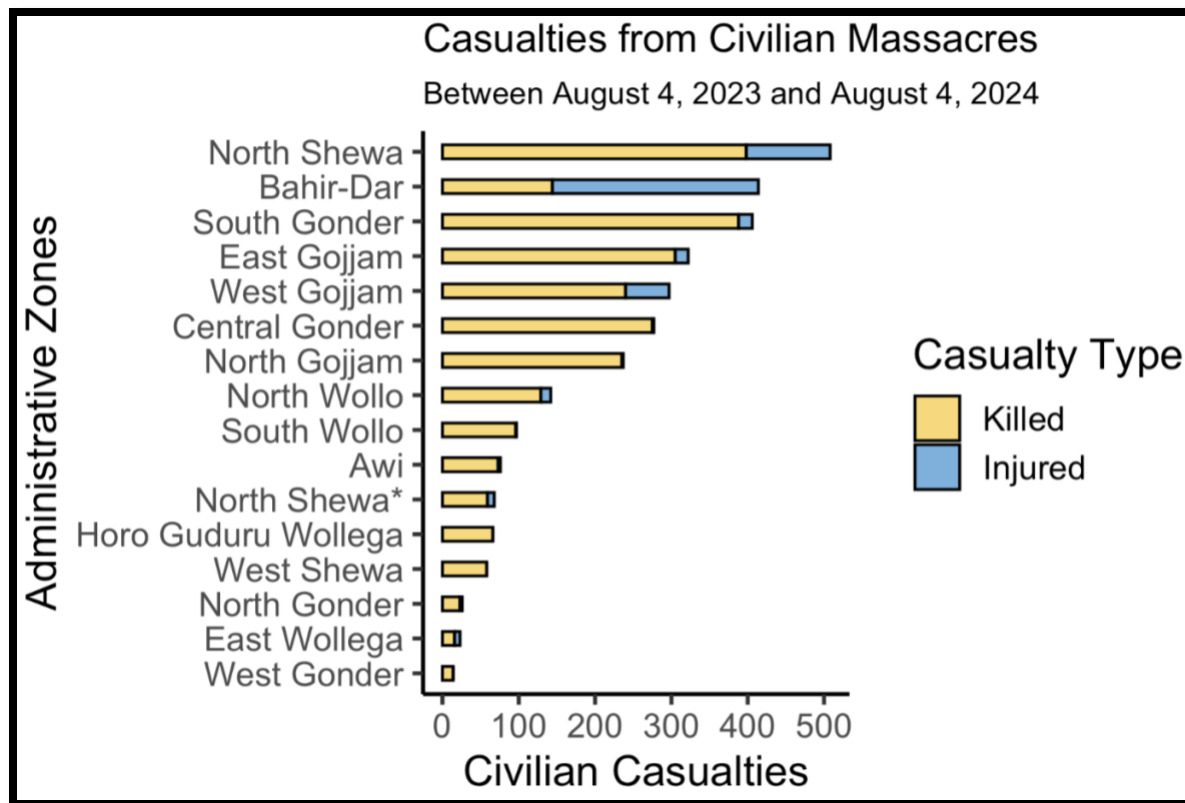


FIGURE 1.
Casualties from Civilian Massacres

2. The documented human rights abuses were carried out both by state and non-state armed groups though the majority of abuses were carried out by state forces, primarily the *Ethiopian National Defense Force* (ENDF) often outside active conflict. Other state forces which have fought closely alongside the ENDF include regional riot dispersal, militias and police. Other implicated groups include the *Oromo Liberation Front / Army* (OLF/A), *Oromia Region Special Forces* (OSF), and *Tigray People’s Liberation Front* (TPLF). In many instances, many of these armed groups have carried out joint attacks which resulted in civilian casualties.



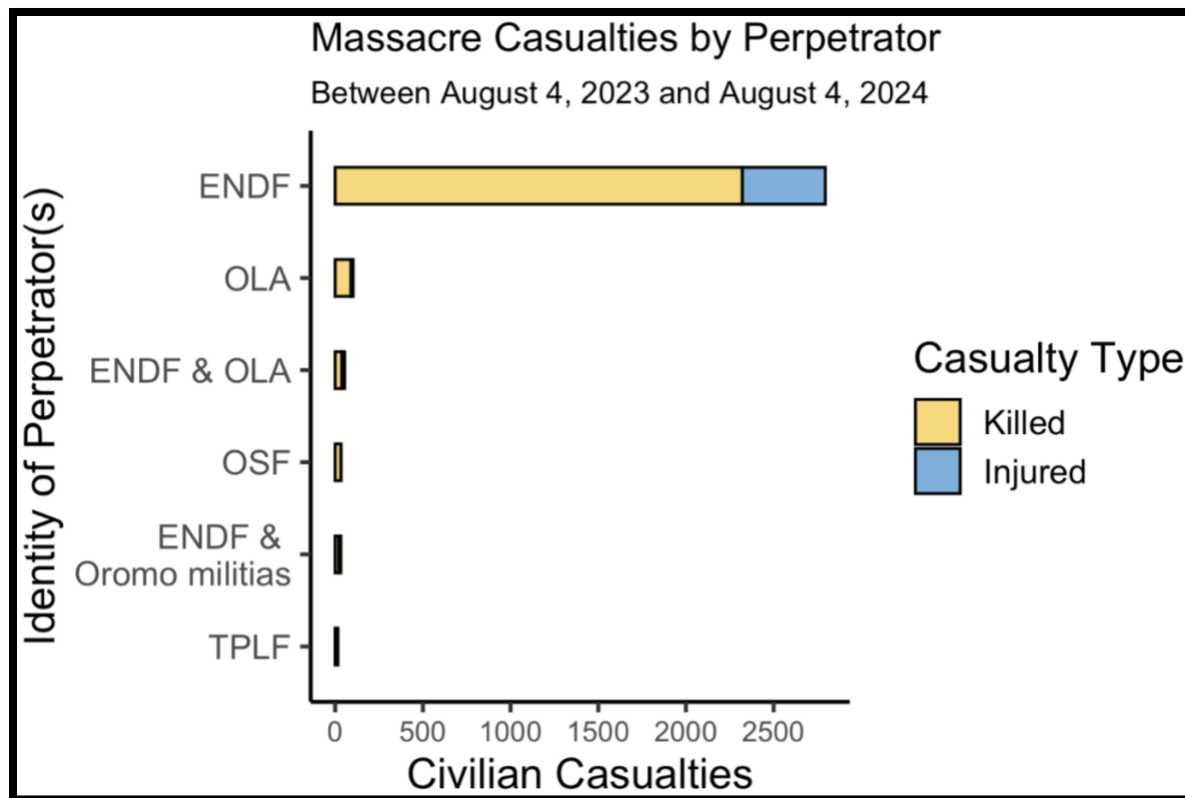


FIGURE 2.
Massacre Casualties by Perpetrator

3. The *Oromo Prosperity Party* (OPP) regime’s allied forces including the ENDF (regime forces) have also caused widespread violations of other forms including:
 - a. Sexual violence against hundreds of victims including women and young.
 - b. Looting and significant damage to both private and public property, with the full monetary impact yet to be assessed.
 - c. Enforced a telecommunications blackout in the Amhara Region, cutting off both mobile and internet communications to hinder the reporting of ongoing violence.
 - d. Incited ethnic-based violence and discrimination against Amharas nationwide, including arbitrary stop-and-searches and demands for exorbitant bribes to avoid imprisonment.
 - e. Dismissed an unknown number of Amharas from their jobs (particularly within the Addis Ababa city administration) under accusations of supporting or spying for Fano.
 - f. Carried out forced relocations of internally displaced persons (IDPs) who fled genocidal massacres in the Oromia Region and sought refuge in the Amhara Region.
 - g. Attacks on educational and health facilities (essential services) which have left more than 4.1 million children out of school and 4,178 schools shut down in Amhara Region.



Political Context and Background

6. This report details the atrocities committed against Amhara civilians in the 12-month period since the declaration of the SoE by the Abiy Ahmed-led OPP regime on August 4, 2023. The geographical coverage of the report is Amhara Region and a few zones in Oromia Region with substantial Amhara population and bordering Amhara Region.
7. The SoE followed months of protests in the Amhara Region, where demonstrators demanded an end to the atrocities against Amharas. On April 28, 2023, the Federal Joint Security Taskforce announced the start of a law enforcement campaign to pursue “*extremist elements*” following the killing of a regional official.¹ In late July 2023, Amhara Fano freedom fighters (Fano) launched coordinated attacks on the ENDF and took control of numerous towns and cities in the Amhara Region. Although the conflict is primarily situated within the Amhara Region, its historical roots and impact extend across Ethiopia.
8. The ideological roots of the conflict can be traced back to the radicalization of young high school and university students with Marxist ideas during the Ethiopian student movement. The leaders of this movement constructed a narrative of Amhara dominance to align with their Marxist interpretation of unequal relationships among nations and nationalities, distorting the realities of Ethiopian society and confusing the dominance of the Amharic language with the supposed interests of a particular ethnicity. This narrative was perpetuated by leftist scholars and politicians, despite the fact that the Amharas themselves were central to legitimate grievances about exploitation under feudalism, such as the rebellion of Amhara farmers in Gojjam Province against the central government in 1968 to 1969.
9. The Marxist radicals' narrative about the Amharas led to targeted killings of Amharas in parts of Ethiopia in the 1970s. This false narrative eventually became state doctrine in 1991 when a group of former student movement leaders took power and began reshaping Ethiopia. The introduction of ethnic-based regionalization by the TPLF, OLF/A, and their allies in the 1990s resulted in the marginalization of ethnic Amharas living in various parts of Ethiopia. Regions were deliberately gerrymandered to annex historically Amhara-inhabited areas like Welkait-Tegede, Telemt, and Raya to Tigray; Metekel to Benishangul-Gumuz; and Dera to Oromia.
10. The power shift in 2018 to the OPP resulting in the establishment of a new Oromo hegemonic power under Prime Minister Abiy Ahmed which intensified the persecution and violence against the Amhara people, even in areas where they constitute the majority, such as Addis Ababa and the Amhara Region.² Instead of safeguarding the Amhara, the OPP regime deployed forces like the *Oromia Region Special Forces* (OSF) to carry out genocidal massacres in parts of Oromia and allowed the OLA to perpetrate ethnic cleansing against Amharas in various parts of Oromia and the Amhara Regions.³ In response to these abuses, Fano and the *Amhara Region Special Forces* (ASF) have defended against invasions by the TPLF and OLA in 2020, 2021, and 2022.⁴

¹ See April 28, 2023 [press statement](#) from the regime appointed Peace and Security Joint Taskforce.

² See April 29, 2024 [report](#) from the European Centre for Law and Justice.

³ See March 21, 2023 [legal analysis report](#) from the Amhara Association of America (AAA).

⁴ See May 27, 2022 [annual report](#) from the Amhara Association of America (AAA).



11. In November 2022, a cessation of hostilities agreement was signed between the OPP regime and the TPLF, which many experts criticized as an exclusionary process which sidelined Amharas and would inevitably lead to further conflict.^{5,6,7} Following this deal, the Abiy regime wanted to give back liberated areas of Welkait and Raya back to TPLF and dissolved the ASF and attempted to disarm Fano in early 2023, triggering widespread protests in April 2023. Large-scale protests took place across more than 30 cities and towns in the Amhara Region which. In response, regime forces opening fire on unarmed protesters and resorted to mass profiling and detentions in the region and surrounding areas.⁸ By the end of the month, the regime had declared war on the Amhara Region and deployed the ENDF in an attempt to render the Amhara defenseless. Despite significant military efforts since then, the Abiy regime has been unable to regain effective control over most administrative districts in the region. Fano continues to govern many parts of the region and conducts operations against regime forces in urban centers like Gonder, Debre Birhan, and the outskirts of Bahir Dar, the regional capital. In a public acknowledgment of its forces' failure to regain control, the Abiy regime extended the SoE on February 1, 2024, for an additional four months. Although this period has now ended, the regime has continued to enforce an illegal and draconian SoE in the Amhara Region. This enforcement persists amid ongoing massacres, property destruction, and mass incarcerations of Amharas that have been observed over the past year since SoE was declared.⁹
12. This report summarizes a small fraction of the widespread gross violations, including mass killings, extrajudicial executions, bodily injuries, rape, other forms of sexual violence, mass arrests, ethnic profiling, internal displacement, and property pillaging, looting, and destruction across the Amhara Region and Addis Ababa by the OPP regime's forces since the declaration of the SoE in early August 2023, up to early August 2024. It does not cover killings and rights violations that occurred before the declaration of the SoE. The figures reported here are what AAA was able to verify amid the persecution of our sources, investigators, and telecommunications shutdowns. As such, this report documents only a small percentage of the actual casualties, and the true number of people killed, injured, and the extent of property loss is far greater than reported. This is based on what AAA's small team was able to verify; the actual number of casualties is likely much higher.
13. In the one year following the declaration of the SoE in the Amhara Region (between August 4, 2023, and August 4, 2024), AAA has documented that OPP regime allied forces including the ENDF have engaged in widespread human rights abuses as detailed in this report.

⁵ See August 15, 2023 [news article](#) from BBC Africa.

⁶ See May 3, 2024 [news article](#) from Counter Punch.

⁷ See April 16, 2024 [news article](#) from The East African.

⁸ See April 26, 2023 [report](#) from the Amhara Association of America (AAA).

⁹ See December 10, 2023 [genocide alert](#) from the Lemkin Institute for Genocide Prevention.



Trends of Human Rights Violations and Abuses

General Trends of Abuses

14. The regime engaged in mass killings of unarmed civilians through indiscriminate shelling, and execution-style killings sometimes accusing them of supporting Fano fighters. The ENDF has carried out deadly drone attacks which have targeted civilian targets and led to disproportionate civilian casualties.
15. Rape and sexual violence were used as weapons of war, with documented cases of gang rape and the brutal sodomization of young children, including those as young as six, in towns like Debre Tabor and Mekane Eyesus. The gang rape of over 43 matriculation examinee girls in Kimir Dingaye town on July 5, 2024, under the direct command and participation of ENDF Colonel Juar Dego, exemplifies the regime's depravity.
16. Essential services were weaponized against the Amhara population, with the regime destroying medical facilities, looting properties, confiscating medication, and detaining medical professionals.
17. Regime forces engaged in ethnic profiling, enforced disappearances, widespread arbitrary detentions, often accompanied by severe physical abuse.
18. This report underscores the devastating impact of these atrocities on the Amhara population, revealing the regime's willingness to inflict unimaginable cruelty in its pursuit of power. This systematic campaign of violence demands urgent action to hold those responsible for these human atrocities accountable.
19. The regime continues to implement internet shutdown in the Amhara Region and has severely hindered access to life-saving information and connectivity amid escalating conflict and human rights violations. This disruption not only exacerbates the hardships faced by civilians but also facilitates the cover-up of widespread abuses, including extrajudicial killings and sexual violence.¹⁰
20. Abductions for ransom particularly targeting travelers using public transportation services have been widespread in areas of Oromia Region adjoining Amhara Region and Addis Ababa city. Ransoms often fall within the range of millions in birr. The OLA in particular has been implicated in widespread abductions for ransom in these areas.¹¹ Of note was the mass abduction of over 160 students for ransom from Debark University near Gebre Guracha in North Shewa Zone in early July 2024.¹²

¹⁰ See November 22, 2023 [report](#) from Access Now.

¹¹ See January 23, 2024 [news article](#) from The Guardian.

¹² See July 10, 2024 [news article](#) from BBC Africa.



Civilian Massacres

21. In the 12 months since the declaration of the SoE, over 200 civilian massacres were recorded which resulted in 3,031 civilian casualties including 2,519 civilian killings and 512 injuries across 16 zonal administrations in Amhara and Oromia Regions. Though the primary perpetrators were the ENDF, there was also participation from forces of the OLA, OSF, Oromo militias and the TPLF.
22. Massacre events were characterized by attacks in which at least three or more civilians were killed within a confined time window and geographic location. The nature of these incidents involved indiscriminate artillery shelling, extrajudicial killings and summary executions, and deadly drone attacks.
23. Such events had also been reported both during the Northern Ethiopia War and in the months preceding the declaration of the SoE. One of the deadliest was the Debre Elias massacre in late May 2024 in which approximately 570 civilians were killed or injured by ENDF soldiers which attacked the ancient Debre-Elias monastery.¹³

TABLE 2.
In the 12-month period since the declaration of the SoE on August 4, 2023, over 200 civilian massacres were documented by date, location, extent of casualties and perpetrator(s). Across these incidents, 3,031 civilian casualties were recorded including 2,519 persons killed and an additional 512 injured.

No.	Date	Woreda	Zone	Region	Killed	Injured	Perpetrator(s)
1	1-Aug-23 to 4-Aug-23	Kewot	North Shewa	Amhara	51		ENDF
2	6-Aug-23 to 7-Aug-23	Debre-Birhan	North Shewa	Amhara	9		ENDF
3	28-Aug-23	Ensaro	North Shewa	Amhara	13		ENDF
4	3-Sep-23	Efratana-Gidim	North Shewa	Amhara	33	14	ENDF and OLA
5	5-Sep-23	Moretina-Jiru	North Shewa	Amhara	15		ENDF
6	14-Sep-23	Antsokiya-Gemza	North Shewa	Amhara	17		ENDF
7	17-Sep-23	Menz-Keya	North Shewa	Amhara	16		ENDF
8	27-Sep-23 to 30-Sep-23	Kewot	North Shewa	Amhara	31		ENDF
9	6-Oct-23	Bulga	North Shewa	Amhara	15		ENDF
10	16-Oct-23	Berehet	North Shewa	Amhara	35	27	ENDF
11	26-Oct-23	Kewot	North Shewa	Amhara	4		ENDF
12	28-Oct-23	Mida-Woremo	North Shewa	Amhara	5		ENDF

¹³ See July 24, 2023 [report](#) from the European Centre for Law and Justice.



No.	Date	Woreda	Zone	Region	Killed	Injured	Perpetrator(s)
13	4-Nov-23	Kewot	North Shewa	Amhara	8		ENDF
14	5-Nov-23	Antsokiya-Gemza	North Shewa	Amhara	34	52	ENDF
15	6-Nov-23	Ankober	North Shewa	Amhara	20		ENDF
16	28-Dec-23	Deneba	North Shewa	Amhara	4		ENDF
17	5-Jan-24 to 10-Jan-24	Debre-Birhan	North Shewa	Amhara	9		ENDF
18	22-Jan-24	Merhabete	North Shewa	Amhara	11	6	ENDF
19	3-Mar-24	Kewot	North Shewa	Amhara	9		ENDF
20	8-Mar-24 to 11-Mar-24	Antsokiya-Gemza	North Shewa	Amhara	21	11	ENDF and Oromo militias
21	30-May-24	Minjar-Shenkora	North Shewa	Amhara	8		ENDF
22	4-Jun-24	Antsokiya-Gemza	North Shewa	Amhara	9		ENDF
23	26-Jun-24	Tarmaber	North Shewa	Amhara	17		ENDF
24	4-Aug-23 to 10-Aug-23	Bahir-Dar City	Bahir-Dar	Amhara	140	270	ENDF
25	10-Aug-23	Enemay	East Gojjam	Amhara	11	Unspecified	ENDF
26	11-Aug-23	Bure	West Gojjam	Amhara	3	Unspecified	ENDF
27	13-Aug-23	Finote-Selam	West Gojjam	Amhara	30	50	ENDF
28	13-Aug-23	Guagusa-Shikudad	Awi	Amhara	7		ENDF
29	26-Aug-23 to 27-Aug-23	Debre-Markos	East Gojjam	Amhara	20	Unspecified	ENDF
30	29-Aug-23	Guagusa-Shikudad	Awi	Amhara	5		ENDF
31	3-Sep-23	Bibugn	East Gojjam	Amhara	8	Unspecified	ENDF
32	4-Sep-23	Dega-Damot	West Gojjam	Amhara	16	Unspecified	ENDF
33	5-Sep-23	Dega-Damot	West Gojjam	Amhara	3		ENDF
34	7-Sep-23	North Mecha	North Gojjam	Amhara	17	Unspecified	ENDF



No.	Date	Woreda	Zone	Region	Killed	Injured	Perpetrator(s)
35	17-Sep-23	Quarit	West Gojjam	Amhara	20	Unspecified	ENDF
36	17-Sep-23	Dembecha	West Gojjam	Amhara	18	Unspecified	ENDF
37	18-Sep-23 to 19-Sep-23	Finote-Selam	West Gojjam	Amhara	16	Unspecified	ENDF
38	19-Sep-23	Enebse-Sar-Midir	East Gojjam	Amhara	5	1	ENDF
39	18-Sep-23 to 20-Sep-23	Debre-Markos	East Gojjam	Amhara	14	Unspecified	ENDF
40	21-Sep-23	Enebse-Sar-Midir	East Gojjam	Amhara	11		ENDF
41	21-Sep-23	Dangila	Awi	Amhara	6	3	ENDF
42	29-Sep-23	Goncha-Siso-Enese	East Gojjam	Amhara	5		ENDF
43	1-Oct-23	North Mecha	North Gojjam	Amhara	20		ENDF
44	4-Oct-23	Guagusa-Shikudad	Awi	Amhara	8		ENDF
45	7-Oct-23	Banja	Awi	Amhara	12		ENDF
46	10-Oct-23	Yilmana-Densa	North Gojjam	Amhara	13		ENDF
47	10-Oct-23 to 11-Oct-23	Bahir-Dar City	Bahir-Dar	Amhara	4		ENDF
48	19-Oct-23	Debre-Markos	East Gojjam	Amhara	10		ENDF
49	20-Oct-23	Enarj-Enawiga	East Gojjam	Amhara	6		ENDF
50	23-Oct-23 to 25-Oct-23	Bure Zuriya	West Gojjam	Amhara	30		ENDF
51	2-Nov-23	Enemay	East Gojjam	Amhara	3		ENDF
52	6-Nov-23	Bibugn	East Gojjam	Amhara	5		ENDF
53	6-Nov-23	Bibugn	East Gojjam	Amhara	5		ENDF
54	7-Nov-23	Jabi-Tenan	West Gojjam	Amhara	4		ENDF
55	8-Nov-23	Enebse-Sar-Midir	East Gojjam	Amhara	4		ENDF
56	8-Nov-23	Dega-Damot	West Gojjam	Amhara	5		ENDF
57	9-Nov-23	Bibugn	East Gojjam	Amhara	17	Unspecified	ENDF



No.	Date	Woreda	Zone	Region	Killed	Injured	Perpetrator(s)
58	9-Nov-23	Bibugn	East Gojjam	Amhara	5		ENDF
59	10-Nov-23	Sedi	East Gojjam	Amhara	20		ENDF
60	17-Nov-23	Debay-Telatgin	East Gojjam	Amhara	6		ENDF
61	23-Nov-23	South Achefer	North Gojjam	Amhara	4		ENDF
62	27-Nov-23	Bibugn	East Gojjam	Amhara	20		ENDF
63	15-Dec-23	North Mecha	North Gojjam	Amhara	7	2	ENDF
64	18-Dec-23	Guagusa-Shikudad	Awi	Amhara	4		ENDF
65	22-Dec-23	Baso-Liben	East Gojjam	Amhara	8		ENDF
66	3-Jan-24	Finote-Selam	West Gojjam	Amhara	15		ENDF
67	5-Jan-24	Guagusa-Shikudad	Awi	Amhara	8		ENDF
68	4-Jan-24 to 14-Jan-24	Jabi-Tehnan	West Gojjam	Amhara	16		ENDF
69	15-Jan-24	Yilmana-Densa	North Gojjam	Amhara	13	Unspecified	ENDF
70	15-Jan-24	Quarit	West Gojjam	Amhara	6		ENDF
71	19-Jan-24	Shebel-Berenta	East Gojjam	Amhara	11	1	ENDF
72	29-Jan-24	North Mecha	North Gojjam	Amhara	89		ENDF
73	12-Feb-24	Quarit	West Gojjam	Amhara	4		ENDF
74	16-Feb-24	Baso-Liben	East Gojjam	Amhara	3		ENDF
75	20-Feb-24	Baso-Liben	East Gojjam	Amhara	3		ENDF
76	24-Feb-24 to 3-Mar-24	North Mecha	North Gojjam	Amhara	7		ENDF
77	28-Feb-24	South Mecha	North Gojjam	Amhara	14		ENDF
78	27-Feb-24 to 29-Feb-24	Sekela	West Gojjam	Amhara	4		ENDF
79	1-Mar-24	Enarj-Enawga	East Gojjam	Amhara	6		ENDF



No.	Date	Woreda	Zone	Region	Killed	Injured	Perpetrator(s)
80	20-Mar-24 to 22-Mar-24	South Mecha	North Gojjam	Amhara	3		ENDF
81	22-Mar-24	Enarj-Enawga	East Gojjam	Amhara	12		ENDF
82	24-Mar-24 to 25-Mar-24	North Mecha	North Gojjam	Amhara	15		ENDF
83	20-Apr-24	Jawi	Awi	Amhara	11	Unspecified	ENDF
84	13-Apr-24 to 23-Apr-24	Bibugn	East Gojjam	Amhara	3		ENDF
85	27-Apr-24	Sinan	East Gojjam	Amhara	11	Unspecified	ENDF
86	11-May-24	Aneded	East Gojjam	Amhara	3		ENDF
87	12-May-24 to 14-May-24	Sekela	West Gojjam	Amhara	19		ENDF
88	27-May-24	Quarit	West Gojjam	Amhara	6		ENDF
89	29-May-24	Shebel-Berenta	East Gojjam	Amhara	18	5	ENDF
90	2-Jun-24	Sekela	West Gojjam	Amhara	5	5	ENDF
91	6-Jun-24	Awabel	East Gojjam	Amhara	8		ENDF
92	6-Jun-24	Gozamin	East Gojjam	Amhara	6		ENDF
93	10-Jun-24 to 12-Jun-24	Guagusa-Shikudad	Awi	Amhara	6		ENDF
94	13-Jun-24	Hulet-Eju-Enese	East Gojjam	Amhara	3		ENDF
95	13-Jun-24	North Mecha	North Gojjam	Amhara	4		ENDF
96	14-Jun-24	Hulet-Eju-Enese	East Gojjam	Amhara	7		ENDF
97	16-Jun-24	North Mecha	North Gojjam	Amhara	13		ENDF
98	16-Jun-24	Jabi-Tehnan	West Gojjam	Amhara	17	2	ENDF
99	23-Jun-24	Enemay	East Gojjam	Amhara	4		ENDF
100	24-Jun-24	Yilmana-Densa	North Gojjam	Amhara	16		ENDF
101	24-Jun-24 to 26-Jun-24	Guagusa-Shikudad	Awi	Amhara	6		ENDF
102	2-Jul-24	Bibugn	East Gojjam	Amhara	6	10	ENDF



No.	Date	Woreda	Zone	Region	Killed	Injured	Perpetrator(s)
103	8-Jul-24 to 9-Jul-24	Debre-Markos	East Gojjam	Amhara	5		ENDF
104	21-Jul-24 to 22-Jul-24	Dembecha	West Gojjam	Amhara	3		ENDF
105	24-Jul-24	Machakel	East Gojjam	Amhara	6		ENDF
106	3-Aug-24	Enarj-Enawga	East Gojjam	Amhara	7		ENDF
107	6-Jan-24 to 7-Jan-24	Gonder City	Central Gonder	Amhara	8	2	ENDF
108	9-Jan-24	Estie	South Gonder	Amhara	18		ENDF
109	11-Jan-24	Guna-Begemidir	South Gonder	Amhara	3	3	ENDF
110	23-Jan-24	Gonder-Zuriya	Central Gonder	Amhara	3		ENDF
111	23-Jan-24	Debre-Tabor	South Gonder	Amhara	3		ENDF
112	31-Jan-24	Tach Gayint	South Gonder	Amhara	3	2	ENDF
113	3-Mar-24	Tach Gayint	South Gonder	Amhara	5	2	ENDF
114	3-Apr-24 to 16-Apr-24	Lay Gayint	South Gonder	Amhara	8	1	ENDF
115	3-Apr-24 to 16-Apr-24	Lay Gayint	South Gonder	Amhara	9		ENDF
116	30-Apr-24	Sedemuja	South Gonder	Amhara	4		ENDF
117	1-May-24	Simada	South Gonder	Amhara	3		ENDF
118	1-May-24	Simada	South Gonder	Amhara	2		ENDF
119	1-May-24	Simada	South Gonder	Amhara	3		ENDF
120	1-May-24	Simada	South Gonder	Amhara	8		ENDF
121	1-May-24	Simada	South Gonder	Amhara	4		ENDF
122	2-May-24	Libo-Kemkem	South Gonder	Amhara	9		ENDF
123	4-May-24 to 5-May-24	West Belessa	South Gonder	Amhara	24		ENDF
124	5-May-24	East Belessa	Central Gonder	Amhara	110		ENDF



No.	Date	Woreda	Zone	Region	Killed	Injured	Perpetrator(s)
125	7-May-24	Libo-Kemkem	South Gonder	Amhara	4		ENDF
126	7-May-24	West Belessa	Central Gonder	Amhara	5		ENDF
127	8-May-24	East Dembiya	Central Gonder	Amhara	10		ENDF
128	9-May-24	West Belessa	Central Gonder	Amhara	10		ENDF
129	7-May-24 to 10-May-24	East Dembiya	Central Gonder	Amhara	5		ENDF
130	10-May-24	Libo-Kemkem	South Gonder	Amhara	2		ENDF
131	10-May-24	East Dembiya	Central Gonder	Amhara	35		ENDF
132	13-May-24	Simada	South Gonder	Amhara	6		ENDF
133	14-May-24	Takusa	Central Gonder	Amhara	5		ENDF
134	21-May-24	Simada	South Gonder	Amhara	38		ENDF
135	18-May-24 to 22-May-24	Guna-Begemidir	South Gonder	Amhara	46	4	ENDF
136	25-May-24	Wogera	Central Gonder	Amhara	6		ENDF
137	30-May-24	Tach Gayint	South Gonder	Amhara	7		ENDF
138	2-Jun-24	Gonder-Zuriya	Central Gonder	Amhara	3		ENDF
139	2-Jun-24	West Belessa	Central Gonder	Amhara	4		ENDF
140	3-Jun-24	East Belessa	Central Gonder	Amhara	5		ENDF
141	4-Jun-24	Adarkay	North Gonder	Amhara	15		TPLF
142	5-Jun-24	Dabat	North Gonder	Amhara	3		ENDF
143	6-Jun-24	Estie	South Gonder	Amhara	6		ENDF
144	6-Jun-24	Lay Gayint	South Gonder	Amhara	7		ENDF
145	8-Jun-24	Estie	South Gonder	Amhara	4		OLA
146	8-Jun-24	Lay Gayint	South Gonder	Amhara	4		ENDF



No.	Date	Woreda	Zone	Region	Killed	Injured	Perpetrator(s)
147	12-Jun-24	West Dembiya	Central Gonder	Amhara	3		ENDF
148	12-Jun-24	Lay Gayint	South Gonder	Amhara	13		ENDF
149	16-Jun-24	Amba-Giyorgis	North Gonder	Amhara	5	3	ENDF
150	29-Jun-24	Libo-Kemkem	South Gonder	Amhara	18		ENDF
151	30-Jun-24	Guna-Begemidir	South Gonder	Amhara	13	4	ENDF
152	1-Jul-24	West Belessa	Central Gonder	Amhara	4		ENDF
153	1-Jul-24	West Belessa	Central Gonder	Amhara	10		ENDF
154	6-Jul-24 to 8-Jul-24	East Dembiya	Central Gonder	Amhara	13		ENDF
155	8-Jul-24	Wogera	Central Gonder	Amhara	4		ENDF
156	1-Jun-24 to 9-Jul-24	West Dembiya	Central Gonder	Amhara	26		ENDF
157		Estie	South Gonder	Amhara	100		ENDF
158	11-Jul-24	Gonder-Zuriya	Central Gonder	Amhara	6		ENDF
159	18-Jul-24	Metemma	West Gonder	Amhara	4		ENDF
160	20-Jul-24	Metemma	West Gonder	Amhara	10		ENDF
161	26-Jul-24	Simada	South Gonder	Amhara	3		ENDF
162	26-Jul-24	Simada	South Gonder	Amhara	3		ENDF
163	18-Jul-24 to 28-Jul-24	Estie	South Gonder	Amhara	5	2	ENDF & OLA
164	30-Jul-24	Estie	South Gonder	Amhara	3		ENDF
165	7-Aug-23	Lasta	North Wollo	Amhara	6	2	ENDF
166	2-Oct-23	Lasta	North Wollo	Amhara	7		ENDF
167	3-Oct-23	Lasta	North Wollo	Amhara	5		ENDF
168	19-Oct-23	Wogdi	South Wollo	Amhara	3		ENDF
169	28-Oct-23	Mersa	North Wollo	Amhara	5		ENDF
170	8-Nov-23 to 9-Nov-23	Lalibela	North Wollo	Amhara	20		ENDF

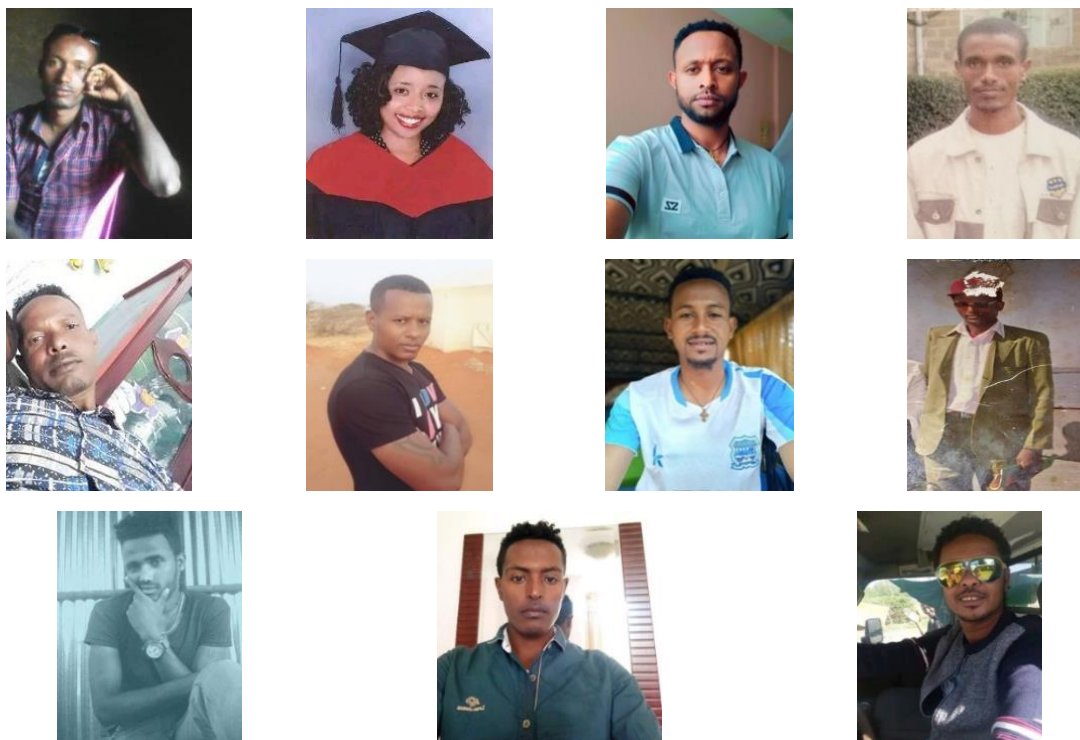


No.	Date	Woreda	Zone	Region	Killed	Injured	Perpetrator(s)
171	12-Nov-23	Raya-Kobo	North Wollo	Amhara	3		ENDF
172	20-Nov-23	Habru	North Wollo	Amhara	3		ENDF
173	29-Nov-23	Ayna-Bugna	North Wollo	Amhara	61	11	ENDF
174	30-Nov-23	Delanta	South Wollo	Amhara	5	1	ENDF
175	10-Dec-23	Mehal-Sayint	South Wollo	Amhara	57		ENDF
176	27-Dec-23	Jama	South Wollo	Amhara	15		ENDF
177	28-Dec-23	Deneba	North Shewa	Amhara	4		ENDF
178	3-Jan-24	Kelela	South Wollo	Amhara	9		ENDF
179	11-Jan-24	Habru	North Wollo	Amhara	6		ENDF
180	13-Mar-24	Wogdi	South Wollo	Amhara	3		ENDF
181	14-Jun-24	Gubalafto	North Wollo	Amhara	3		ENDF
182	3-Jul-24	Jama	South Wollo	Amhara	4		ENDF
183	12-Jul-24	Gubalafto	North Wollo	Amhara	10		ENDF
184	2-Oct-23	Dera	North Shewa	Oromia	23	5	OLA
185	6-Oct-23	Abe-Dongoro	Horo Guduru Wollega	Oromia	30		ENDF
186	31-Oct-23	Were-Jarso	North Shewa	Oromia	11	3	OLA
187	31-Dec-23 to 1-Jan-24	Dera	North Shewa	Oromia	6		ENDF
188	16-Jan-24	Dera	North Shewa	Oromia	6		OLA
189	13-Feb-24	Dera	North Shewa	Oromia	4		ENDF
190	7-Mar-24	Dera	North Shewa	Oromia	5	1	OLA
191	15-Mar-24 to 16-Mar-24	Gida-Ayana	East Wollega	Oromia	10	4	ENDF
192	30-Mar-24	Abe-Dongoro	Horo Guduru Wollega	Oromia	5		ENDF
193	4-Apr-24 to 8-Apr-24	Amaya, Silkamba	West Shewa	Oromia	35		OLA



No.	Date	Woreda	Zone	Region	Killed	Injured	Perpetrator(s)
194	29-May-24 and 2-Jun-24	Abe-Dongoro	Horo Guduru Wollega	Oromia	21		ENDF
195	19-Jun-24	Dera	North Shewa	Oromia	4		ENDF
196	20-Jun-24	Gobu-Seyo	East Wollega	Oromia	6	3	OLA
197	4-Jul-24 to 5-Jul-24	Abe-Dongoro	Horo Guduru Wollega	Oromia	7		OSF
198	14-Jun-24	Nono	West Shewa	Oromia	19		OSF
199	6-Jul-24 to 7-Jul-24	Abe-Dongoro	Horo Guduru Wollega	Oromia	3		OSF
200	18-Jul-24	Amaya	West Shewa	Oromia	4		OSF

Photos of 11 Victims Killed in the 12-Month Period Since the Declaration of the SoE in August 4, 2023



FROM LEFT TO RIGHT:
 Top Row: Demis Fenta, Dr. Elsabet Teshome, Molla Derbew and Damte Asegidew
 Middle Row: Merkeb Goshu Assefa, Misganaw Hailu, Yilkal Abeje, Tesfa Bizualem
 Bottom Row: Yared Melkamu, Limatu Amare and Ayehu Melku



Drone Strikes on Civilian Targets

24. Since the declaration of the SoE drones have indiscriminately or deliberately targeted civilian populations in various parts of Amhara Region and in at least one incident in Oromia Region. Between August 4, 2023 and August 4, 2024 the ENDF carried out at least 53 confirmed drone strikes over 35 distinct incidents which resulted in 551 civilian casualties including 433 civilian deaths and 118 injuries. These strikes frequently targeted civilian gatherings at marketplaces, clinics, ambulances, and schools. Several examples of such incidents are shown below.

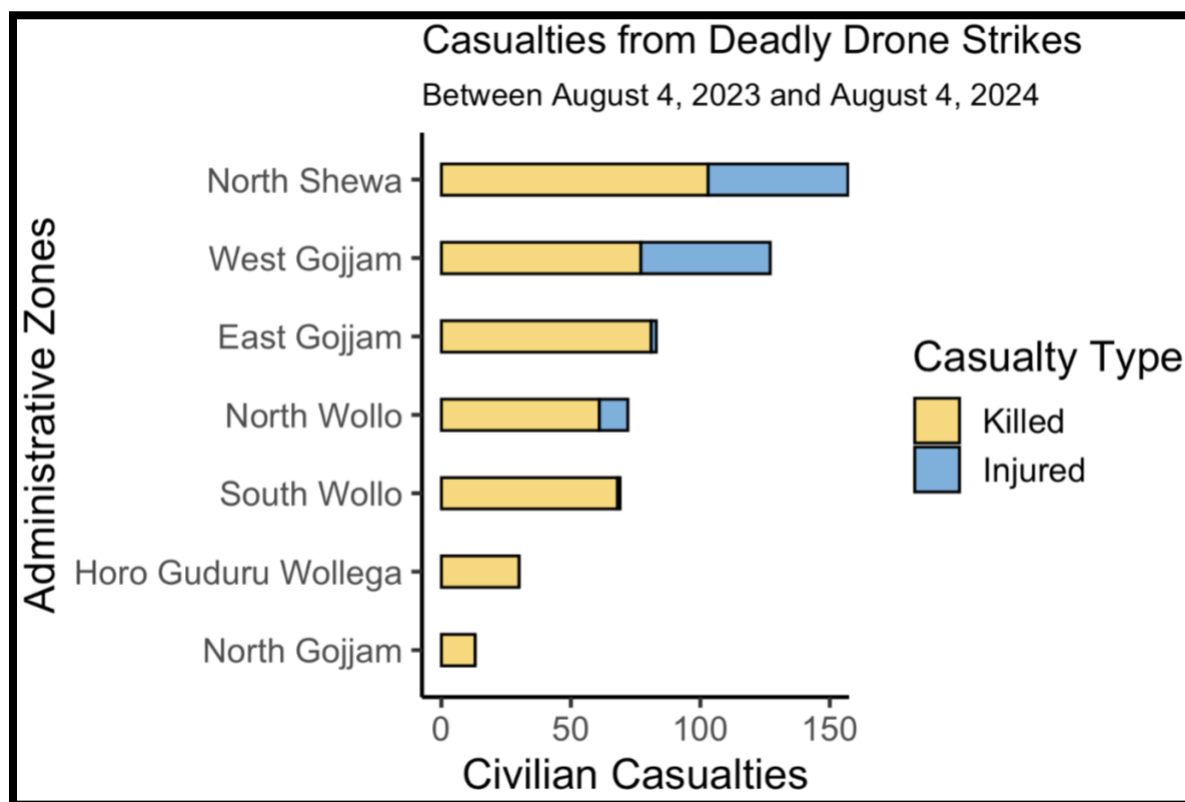


FIGURE 3.
Casualties from Deadly Drone Strikes

TABLE 3.
53 deadly drone strikes were documented by date, location and extent of casualties for the 12-month period



since the declaration of the SoE on August 4, 2023. Over 35 distinct incidents, 551 civilian casualties were recorded including 433 persons killed and 118 persons injured.

No.	Date	Kebele / Town	City / Woreda	Zone	Killed	Injured	Property Loss	No. of Rounds of Strikes
1	16-Oct-23	Metehibila	Berehet	North Shewa	10	12		1
2	16-Oct-23	Kebele 4	Berehet	North Shewa	25	15	Pickup Vehicle	1
3	6-Nov-23	Wodera	Ankober	North Shewa	12		Primary School	1
4	6-Nov-23	Aliyu-Amba	Ankober	North Shewa	8			1
5	5-Dec-23	Zerit	Menz-Keya	North Shewa				1
6	5-Dec-23	Ateret	Merhabete	North Shewa			Minibus	1
7	5-Dec-23	Alem-Ketema	Merhabete	North Shewa	1			1
8	27-Dec-23		Deneba	North Shewa				1
9	12-Jan-24	Alem-Ketema	Merhabete	North Shewa	2	4	Arbegnoch School	2
10	18-Jan-24	Alem-Ketema	Merhabete	North Shewa				1
11	19-Feb-24	Sasit	Mojana-Wodera	North Shewa	41	18	One FSR truck	1
12	12-May-24	Tirae	Kewot	North Shewa	4	5	Gulo School	1
13	13-Aug-23	Finote-Selam	Finote-Selam	West Gojjam	30	50	FSR vehicle	1
14	15-Aug-23	Yejube	Baso-Liben	East Gojjam		2	One donkey	1
15	3-Sep-23	Woyn-Wiha	Bibugn	East Gojjam	8		Unknown	1
16	3-Sep-23	Arefa	Dega-Damot	West Gojjam	9			1
17	17-Sep-23	Dembecha	Dembecha	West Gojjam	18		Unknown	2
18	17-Sep-23	Wesfe-Dingay	Quarit	West Gojjam	20		Unknown	2
19	19-Oct-23	Debre-Markos	Debre-Markos	East Gojjam	8		Unknown	1
20	9-Nov-23	Waber	Bibugn	East Gojjam	17		Homes	1



No.	Date	Kebele / Town	City / Woreda	Zone	Killed	Injured	Property Loss	No. of Rounds of Strikes
21	10-Nov-23	Kernewari	Sedi	East Gojjam	20		Unknown	1
22	27-Nov-23	Waber	Bibugn	East Gojjam	20		Small restaurant	1
23	21-Dec-23	Arefa	Dega-Damot	West Gojjam			Unknown	1
24	22-Dec-23	Kork	Baso-Liben	East Gojjam	8		Home, warehouse, grain and shops	2
25	15-Jan-24	Konch-Selassie	Yilmana-Densa	North Gojjam	13		Unknown	1
26	14-Apr-24	Dikulkana	Dega-Damot	West Gojjam			Unknown	4
27	16-Nov-23	Sirinka	Habru	South Wollo				2
28	29-Nov-23	Deria	Ayna-Bugna	North Wollo	61	11		3
29	30-Nov-23	Goshmeda	Delanta	South Wollo				1
30	30-Nov-23	Wegel-Tena	Delanta	South Wollo	5	1	Ambulance	2
31	10-Dec-23	Densa	Mehal-Sayint	South Wollo	57		FSR Truck	2
32	10-Dec-23	Denkoro-Chaka	Mehal-Sayint	South Wollo				1
33	3-Jan-24	Beto	Kelela	South Wollo	6			5
34	27-Jan-24	Tekulesh	Raya-Kobo	North Wollo				1
35	6-Oct-23		Abe-Dongoro	Horo Guduru Wollega	30			3



25. According to the *Office of the United Nations High Commissioner for Human Rights (OHCHR)* between August 4 and December 31, 2023, 18 recorded drone attacks resulted in 248 civilian deaths and 55 injuries.¹⁴ In a statement, OHCHR documented instances of drone attacks on a school and a bus station.¹⁵ Several media organizations also reported instances of drone attacks on civilian targets such as schools which resulted in significant civilian casualties including of children, one priest interviewed by The New Humanitarian said, “*the place was littered with body parts of dead people, intact dead bodies, and survivors with missing limbs who were moaning in pain*”.^{16,17,18}
26. On August 13, 2023 an ENDF drone strike in downtown Finote Selam, the administrative capital of West Gojjam Zone, killed at least 30 civilians and injured an additional 50 civilians.¹⁹ The attack targeted an area with no active fighting or Fano fighters, striking a truck carrying civilians.
27. Further drone strikes occurred on September 17, 2023 in Dembecha town (West Gojjam Zone), where an attack near St. Michael’s Church killed 18 people, and in Quarit (West Gojjam Zone), where 20 civilians died in two round of strikes. On September 5, 2023 opposition party Enat issued a press statement denouncing drone strikes carried out on September 3, 2023 which killed 11 civilians in Bibugn Woreda (East Gojjam Zone) and nine civilians in Dega Damot Woreda (West Gojjam Zone).²⁰
28. On October 6, 2023 regime forces carried out multiple drone attacks in Abe Dongoro Woreda (Horo Guduru Wollega Zone, Oromia Region) which left 30 civilians killed and others injured.²¹
29. On October 19, 2023 the regime carried out a drone attack in Debre Markos city (East Gojjam Zone), killing at least eight civilians. The *Ethiopian Human Rights Commission (EHRC)* corroborated AAA’s findings, revealing that a drone strike in Debre Markos city by the ENDF resulted in the deaths of eight civilians.²²
30. On November 6, 2023 regime forces killed dozens of civilians including civilians in Ankober Woreda. The drone attack targeted Wodera School in Ankober Woreda (North Shewa Zone) which left at least 12 civilians killed and an unspecified number injured. Among the victims killed in the attack was a teacher named Gebre Tsadik Gedilu and the injured victims were Mahlet Fikadu and Workshet Dile. The OHCHR reported the strike as follows “*On 6 November, a drone allegedly launched by Government forces struck a primary school in the Wadera district, killing seven people, including three teachers*”.²³ The second drone strike was carried out in Aliyu Amba Kebele of Ankober Woreda resulting in the killing of eight civilians.

¹⁴ See June 14, 2024 [human rights update](#) from the Office of the High Commissioner for Human Rights (OHCHR).

¹⁵ See November 17, 2023 [statement](#) from the Office of the High Commissioner for Human Rights (OHCHR).

¹⁶ See May 14, 2024 [news article](#) from BBC Amharic.

¹⁷ See March 5, 2024 [news articles](#) from The New Humanitarian.

¹⁸ See October 30, 2023 [news article](#) from Voice of America (VOA) Africa.

¹⁹ See August 14, 2023 [news article](#) from Voice of America (VOA) Africa.

²⁰ See September 5, 2023 [press statement](#) from Enat Party.

²¹ See October 8, 2023 [update](#) from the Amhara Association of America (AAA).

²² See October 30, 2023 [report](#) from the Ethiopian Human Rights Commission (EHRC).

²³ See November 17, 2023 [statement](#) from the Office of the High Commissioner for Human Rights (OHCHR).



31. Additional reports indicate several drone attacks in smaller towns throughout East Gojjam and West Gojjam Zones. Two rounds of drone strikes in Waber town (Bibugn Woreda, East Gojjam Zone) on November 9, 2023 and November 27, 2023 led to at least 37 civilian deaths and numerous injuries. In a statement, the OHCHR highlighted the arbitrary deprivation of life resulting from these attacks, including one strike on a bus station that killed 13 individuals.²⁴ A similar drone strike was recorded in Kork Kebele of Baso Liben Woreda (East Gojjam Zone), killing at least eight civilians and causing property destruction.²⁵
32. On November 29, 2023, the ENDF carried out three consecutive drone strikes between 9:20 a.m. and 9:40 a.m. at a marketplace in Deria Kebele, Ayna Bugna Woreda, North Wollo Zone. These strikes resulted in at least 61 civilian deaths, with many more injured. Among the victims were numerous women, including pregnant women, and children as young as five and nine months old. The initial strike targeted a pickup vehicle carrying both Fano fighters and civilians, all of whom were killed in the attack. As a crowd gathered around the vehicle to assess the situation, the second and third strikes caused indiscriminate casualties among the onlookers.
33. On November 30, 2023, the ENDF conducted two drone strikes in Delanta Woreda (South Wollo Zone), killing five civilians, including a medical doctor, and critically injuring another civilian. One of the strikes occurred at 5:55 p.m. and targeted an ambulance transporting medical supplies from Dessie to Wegel-Tena for use by Wegel-Tena Hospital. The attack took place at the eastern exit of the town near a location known as China Camp, destroying the ambulance and the medicine inside. Among those killed were Henok Tesfaye (a pharmacist) and the ambulance driver, Ayehu Melku. Two other civilians, who were outside at the time, building a house, were also killed. They were identified as Tamene Nahusenay, the homeowner, and Destaw Merecho, a carpenter working for Tamene. The hospital's manager, Dr. Getachew, survived the attack after being thrown out of the ambulance by the force of the strike, avoiding burning inside. The second strike occurred near the first one at Goshimeda Kebele in the same woreda, though the resulting casualties are not yet known. However, no Fano fighters were present at the time of the drone attacks.
34. On December 10, 2023, around 6:00 pm, the ENDF conducted three airstrikes, including two drone strikes, in Mehal Sayint Woreda (South Wollo Zone). One of the drone strikes occurred at an exit point of Densa, the town center of Mehal Sayint Woreda, hitting an FSR truck carrying at least 57 civilians, including women. All the civilians on board were killed instantly. Additional civilians nearby were also killed in the attack. Most of the victims were farmers. The second and third strikes were carried out in rural parts of the woreda, with unknown civilian casualties.

²⁴ Ibid.

²⁵ See December 30, 2023 [update](#) from the Amhara Association of America (AAA).



Collective Punishment and Hostage Taking

35. Since the declaration of the SoE, joint regime forces have utilized collective punishment tactics in various forms to target residents in various parts of Amhara Region. Collective punishment is expressly prohibited by the Geneva Conventions and their Additional Protocols. Article 33 of the Fourth Geneva Convention unequivocally states that “*collective penalties and likewise all measures of intimidation or of terrorism are prohibited.*” Article 1 of Protocol I to the Geneva Conventions reinforces this prohibition, declaring that “*collective punishments are prohibited and shall not be inflicted.*”
36. The regime's joint forces have engaged in taking civilians hostage, targeting them solely because they were related to Fano fighters, despite having no involvement in hostilities. The fact that regime forces have resorted to taking hostages of small children and the wives of suspected Fano members indicates their desperation to maintain control in the face of Fano advances.
37. Hostage taking for ransom and sometimes murders have also been documented in major urban areas. In a recent press statement, regional regime authorities acknowledged involvement of authorities in various incidents.^{26,27}
38. On May 13, 2024, 16 women, all wives of suspected Fano fighters, were taken hostage by riot dispersal forces in Bazra Meda Kebele, Simada Woreda (South Gonder Zone). Their release, they were told, hinged upon the surrender of their relatives who were members of the Fano movement in Simada Woreda.
39. On May 21, 2024, in Kimir Dingaye town, the administrative center of Guna Begemidir Woreda (South Gonder Zone), infants as young as three months old, along with their mothers, were taken hostage under the accusation of being related to Fano fighters. Among those taken was a three-month-old infant from Estie Guna, the child of the main commander of the Fano forces in South Gonder Zone.
40. Following intense fighting between Fano and regime forces in Simada Woreda on May 22, 2024, regime authorities engaged in a pattern of hostage-taking and property destruction. The regime targeted family members and relatives of suspected Fano fighters, focusing on women, children and elderly persons with no direct involvement in the conflict. In South Gonder Zone alone, over 123 civilians have been taken hostage solely under the accusation of supporting Fano forces. Among the hostages, 26 are children under the age of seven.

Sexual Violence including Conflict-Related Sexual Violence (CRSV)

41. The armed forces allied to the OPP regime forces have weaponized sexual violence as a means to terrorize the Amhara people into submission, with at least 269 confirmed rape cases by regime forces. Victims include young girls, women and in some cases priests and young

²⁶ See September 4, 2024 [news report](#) from Deutsche Welle (DW) Amharic (English translation).

²⁷ See September 3, 2024 [press release](#) from the Amhara National Regional State Peace and Security Office.



boys. Though a pattern of *conflict-related sexual violence* (CRSV) by regime forces has been established since the onset of the SoE, the full extent of the violations has been underreported.

42. In late October 2023 the EHRC documented 200 cases of rape.²⁸ The OHCHR documented five incidents of CRSV in 2023 affecting 33 victims which were perpetrated by the ENDF.²⁹
43. On July 13, 2024 ENDF soldiers under the command of Colonel Juar Dego raped 43 female students in Kimir Dingaye town (Guna Begemidir Woreda, South Gonder Zone). The incident took place after the students completed matriculation examinations and were enroute to their homes when their buses were commandeered by the ENDF. Afterwards, the students were forced into the Guna Begemidir Technical and Vocational College and separated by sex. As this took place, concerned students contacted their parents who in turn contacted various authorities including the Simada Woreda education secretariat officer, the South Gonder Zone Prosperity Party secretariat officer, and the South Gonder Zone police commissioner. Despite assurances from the officials, the students were physically assaulted and raped. Reports indicate that 33 of the 43 raped female students were limping when returning to their buses, while 13 displayed visible injuries including scratches, swollen faces, and bruises.
44. On May 14, 2024, an ENDF soldier raped a pregnant woman in the presence of her ten-year-old son in Sherfa Gode (Aba Bula) Kebele of Simada Woreda (South Gonder Zone).
45. On June 16, 2024, regime soldiers forcibly entered the female dormitory in Debre Markos University resulting in the death of one student and the rape of more than 15 students and theft of their property.³⁰ Following the incident, three students were arrested by regime forces in collusion with university administrators for exposing the incident.

²⁸ See October 30, 2023 [press release](#) from the Ethiopian Human Rights Commission (EHRC).

²⁹ See June 14, 2024 [human rights update](#) from the Office of the High Commissioner for Human Rights (OHCHR).

³⁰ See August 18, 2024 [report](#) from the Amhara Association of America (AAA).



Mass Arrests of Civilians, Unacknowledged Detention Sites (Concentration Camps), Torture and Abuse

46. Ethnic profiling, mass detentions, enforced disappearances and abuses (including torture) have taken place at various times both during and prior to the declaration of the SoE in August 4, 2023. Since the declaration of the SoE and during the reporting period, multiple rounds of mass arrests have taken place across various parts of Amhara Region, Addis Ababa city and surrounding areas. Victims of the mass arrests included opposition figures, independent journalists, lawyers, human rights defenders and activists, farmers and day laborers, and children.³¹ Profiling was conducted on the basis of Amhara ethnic identity, political views (e.g., perceived support or sympathy for the Amhara community) and at times affiliation to the *Ethiopian Orthodox Tewahedo Church* (EOTC). Officials, members and affiliates of opposition political parties such as the *National Movement of Amhara* (NaMA), *Balderas for True Democracy* (Balderas), and *Ethiopian Citizens for Social Justice* (EZEMA) parties have long been targets of arbitrary arrests and harassment.³² In various several cases members of the *House of Peoples' Representatives* (HOPR), *House of Federation* (HOF) and local councils were targeted following parliamentary sessions or interviews which criticized Prime Minister Abiy Ahmed and his regime's policy decisions.^{33,34}

TABLE 4.

Names of high-profile political prisoners detained prior to or during the declaration of the SoE in August 4, 2023 including opposition figures, independent journalists, human rights activists and elected officials. Detainees were often abducted from their residences or places of work by security forces (sometimes without uniforms), transported to undisclosed detention sites and subjected to physical and / or psychological abuse.

No.	Detainee Name	Occupation	Affiliation(s)	Place of Arrest	Arrest Date	Release Date
1	Wondwossen Assefa	Medical doctor and human rights activist		Addis Ababa	13-Apr-23	
2	Christian Tadele	HOPR member	NaMA	Addis Ababa	4-Aug-23	
3	Yohannes Buayalew	HOF and Amhara Region Council Member		Bahir Dar	15-Aug-23	
4	Kassa Teshager	Addis Ababa City Council Member		Addis Ababa	4-Aug-23	
5	Sisay Awgichew	Lecturer and human rights activist	Shewa Peace and Development Association		31-Mar-23	
6	Maeregu Biyabeyin	Humanitarian	United Amhara Charity and Development Association	Addis Ababa	1-Apr-23	

³¹ See May 25, 2024 [oral intervention](#) by AAA at the African Commission on Human and People's Rights (ACHPR) 79th Ordinary Session (intervention delivered on hybrid day 11 - May 24, 2024).

³² See June 27, 2019 [news article](#) from BBC Africa.

³³ See March 29, 2023 [video](#) of a speech delivered by Christian Tadele during a parliamentary session.

³⁴ See March 23, 2023 [video](#) of a speech delivered by Dessalegn Chanie during a parliamentary session.



No.	Detainee Name	Occupation	Affiliation(s)	Place of Arrest	Arrest Date	Release Date
7	Tewodros Hailemariam	Opposition party member, human rights activist	NaMA	Addis Ababa	17-Dec-23	
8	Meseret Kelemwork	Human rights activist		Gonder	7-Apr-23	
9	Habtamu Belayneh Mekonnen	Amhara Region Council Member	NaMA	Addis Ababa	1-Mar-24	
10	Tadios Tantu	Journalist and historian		Addis Ababa	19-May-22	
11	Gobeze Sisay	Journalist	Voice of Amhara	Djibouti	6-May-23	
12	Genet Asmamaw	Journalist	Yeneta Media	Addis Ababa	6-Apr-23	
13	Abay Zewdu	Journalist	Amhara Media Center	Addis Ababa	10-Aug-23	
14	Meskerem Abera	Journalist, writer and lecturer	Ethio-Nikat Media	Addis Ababa	9-Apr-23	
15	Dawit Begashaw	Journalist	Arat Kilo Media	Bahir Dar	12-Apr-23	
16	Yehualashet Zerihun	Journalist	Tirita FM 97.6	Addis Ababa	11-Sep-23	
17	Tewodros Nibret	Journalist	Satenaw	Bahir Dar		
18	Fire Tekle	Journalist	Ethio-Selam	Addis Ababa	25-Sep-23	
19	Yidnekachew Kebede	Journalist	Negari TV	Addis Ababa	17-Aug-23	1-Sep-23
20	Ashebir Tsegaye	Journalist	Yegna TV	Addis Ababa		
21	Nigussie Birhanu	Journalist	Yegna TV	Addis Ababa	30-Aug-23	
22	Tewodros Zerfu	Journalist	Yegna TV	Addis Ababa	26-Aug-23	15-Jun-24
23	Belay Manaye	Journalist	Ethio News Media	Addis Ababa	13-Nov-23	17-Jun-24
24	Abinet Tamirat	Journalist	Zehabesha	Addis Ababa		
25	Fekadu Mahtemwork	Columnist	Ghion Magazine	Addis Ababa	25-Aug-23	4-Sep-23
26	Bekalu Alamirew	Journalist	Alpha TV	Addis Ababa	6-Aug-23	17-Jun-24
27	Sintayehu Chekol	Journalist, Opposition party member	Tsinat Media and Balderas	Addis Ababa	8-Feb-23	31-Jul-24
28	Wondimnew Admas	Journalist, Opposition party member	Balderas	Addis Ababa	22-May-24	18-Jul-24



No.	Detainee Name	Occupation	Affiliation(s)	Place of Arrest	Arrest Date	Release Date
29	Ameha Dagnew	Opposition party official	Balderas	Addis Ababa	1-Apr-23	
30	Fasil Mamo	Opposition party member	Balderas	Addis Ababa	26-Jul-24	16-Aug-24
31	Kurabachew Gebrie	Opposition party member	Balderas	Addis Ababa	23-Aug-23	18-Dec-23
32	Matias Shimelis	Opposition party member	Balderas	Addis Ababa	24-Sep-24	18-Dec-23
33	Belete Getinet	Opposition party member	Balderas	Addis Ababa	22-Aug-23	18-Dec-23
34	Natnael Yalemzewd	Opposition party member	Balderas	Addis Ababa	5-Apr-24	25-Jun-24
35	Adonias Gessesse	Opposition party member	Balderas	Addis Ababa	4-Aug-23	3-Sep-23
36	Samuel Dimetri	Opposition party member	Balderas	Addis Ababa	29-Jul-24	16-Aug-24
37	Kidist Bekele	Opposition party member	Balderas	Addis Ababa	4-Aug-23	25-Aug-23
38	Solomon Alamnie	Opposition party member	Balderas	Addis Ababa	18-Nov-23	11-Dec-23
39	Henok Hailu	Opposition party member	Balderas	Addis Ababa	6-Dec-23	
40	Adane Alu	Opposition party member	Balderas	Addis Ababa	6-Dec-23	
41	Mahlet Eshetu	Opposition party member	Balderas	Bahir Dar	23-Aug-23	12-Dec-23
42	Biniam Tadesse	Opposition party member	Balderas	Addis Ababa	9-Jun-23	
43	Derbew Nigusie	Opposition party member	Enat	Woldia	27-Jan-24	21-Jun-24
44	Solomon Dibekulu	Opposition party member	Enat	Tach Gayint	24-May-24	23-Jul-24
45	Waleligne Asfaw	Opposition party member	Enat	Addis Ababa	25-Jun-24	5-Jul-24
46	Sebsib Genanew	Opposition party member	Enat	Lalibela	13-Jun-24	
47	Talema Gizachew	Lawyer		Addis Ababa	12-Nov-23	
48	Aleligne Mihretu	Lawyer		Addis Ababa	24-Jun-23	
49	Addisu Getaneh	Lawyer		Addis Ababa	14-Nov-23	1-Jun-24
50	Birhanu Tekleyared	Religious figure	EOTC	Addis Ababa	2-May-24	
51	Mulugetta Seyoum	Religious figure	EOTC	Addis Ababa	2-May-24	



No.	Detainee Name	Occupation	Affiliation(s)	Place of Arrest	Arrest Date	Release Date
52	Wassihun Belay	Religious figure	EOTC	Addis Ababa	2-May-24	
53	Dessalegn Chanie	HOPR member	NaMA	Addis Ababa	31-Jan-24	14-Mar-24
54	Sisay Altaseb	Opposition party member	NaMA	Addis Ababa		
55	Yeshewas Assefa	Opposition party official	EZEMA	Addis Ababa	31-May-24	
56	Chanie Kebede	Opposition party official	EZEMA	Addis Ababa	24-Sep-23	
57	Ermias Mekuriya	Human rights activist		Addis Ababa	12-May-23	
58	Menen Haile	Human rights activist		Addis Ababa	9-Aug-23	13-Jan-24
59	Assaye Derbie	Blogger and human rights activist		Addis Ababa	5-Jun-23	
60	Zerihun Gessesse	Blogger and human rights activist	NaMA	Kombolcha	29-Apr-23	
61	Belay Bekele Weya	Poet		Addis Ababa	17-Aug-23	27-Jun-24

47. The first wave of mass arrests of Amhara residents since the declaration of the SoE centered on opposition figures in Addis Ababa city. Prominent Amhara politicians who enjoyed parliamentary immunity by law including Christian Tadele, a member of the HOPR and former NaMA official, Kassa Teshager, a member of the Addis Ababa city council, and Yohannes Buayalew, a member of the Amhara Regional State Council and HOF and dozens of journalists were all arrested in early August 2023. In court audio which emerged on April 5, 2024 Christian Tadele described abuses he suffered by regime forces, “...security officials were calling us ‘coward Amhara...We will make you (Amhara) urinate on yourselves. Who are you to demand to audit the Prime Minister? Who are you to ask the Prime Minister to step down?’”^{35,36} Journalist, Bekalu Alamirew, owner of Alpha Media was arrested on August 6, 2023 in Addis Ababa and journalist Abay Zewdu of Amhara Media Center was arrested on August 10, 2023 on his way home.

³⁵ See April 8, 2024 [court audio](#) from Christian Tadele.

³⁶ See December 9, 2023 [report](#) (English captions added) from Voice of America (VOA) Amharic. See original version in Amharic [here](#).



48. The second wave of mass arrests began around mid-November 2023 targeting journalists and rights lawyers. On November 13, 2023 at 6:30 pm, Federal Police arrested journalist Belay Manaye, co-founder and managing director of Ethio-News online media as he was leaving his residence.³⁷ Ethio-News is well known for impartially reporting the ongoing war and resultant civilian atrocities in the Amhara Region at a frequency of two programs per day. His colleague, Belete Kassa told AAA while Belay was arrested, the arresting forces had no court warrant, and he is yet prohibited by them from contacting and visiting his lawyer. He is now under detention in the Federal Crime Investigations Office, located in Mexico Square in Addis Ababa city. Belay has not been told the reason for his arrest nor has he been brought before a court for proceedings. Belete told AAA, that owing to Belay's arrest, Ethio-News was forced to stop its daily reports and investigative reporting on the war in Amhara Region. Months later, Belay's colleague Belete was forced into exile citing pressure from authorities.³⁸ On June 17, 2024, Belay Manaye, Bekalu Alamirew and Tewodros Zerfu were released.³⁹ On December 17, 2023, opposition figure and former NaMA official Tewodrose Hailemariam (PhD) was detained by Federal Police in Addis Ababa city and was released months later.⁴⁰ On January 31, 2023, opposition figure and former NaMA chairman Dessalegn Chanie (PhD) was arrested in Addis Ababa city and was later released on March 14, 2024.^{41,42}
49. Regime forces also arrested lawyers who provided legal defense for Amhara political prisoners. On November 12, 2023, attorney Talema Gizachew, one of the lawyers representing 23 Amhara political prisoners under the file of Dr. Wondwossen Assefa, was arrested in Addis Ababa by Federal Police. He was detained at Federal Crime Investigations Office and was denied visitation by his co-lawyers, possibly to prevent him from consulting with them about his own or his clients' cases. Two days later, on November 14, 2023 another well-known rights lawyer, Addisu Getaneh, was unlawfully abducted in Addis Ababa and taken to the Federal Crime Investigations Office.⁴³ The reason for their arrests was not communicated to them. Addisu used to provide legal aid for Amhara prisoners including journalist Meaza Mohammed and political figure Yilkal Getinet who were both arrested on multiple occasions. Both Addisu and Talema were handling active cases prior to their arrests. On April 7, 2024, another well-known human rights lawyer, Aleligne Mihretu, was unlawfully abducted by regime security forces on April 7, 2024 when he was returning from visiting Amhara political detainees. Alelign was known for representing Amhara prisoners including Colonel Demeke Zewdu, chairman of the Welkait Tegede Amhara Identity and Border Repatriation Committee during the pre-2018 period.

³⁷ See December 4, 2023 [report](#) from the Committee to Protect Journalists (CPJ) Africa.

³⁸ See March 21, 2024 [update](#) from RSF (Reporters Without Borders).

³⁹ See June 16, 2024 [report](#) from RSF (Reporters Without Borders).

⁴⁰ See December 26, 2023 [report](#) from the Amhara Association of America (AAA).

⁴¹ See February 1, 2024 [update](#) from the Amhara Association of America (AAA).

⁴² See March 14, 2024 [news article](#) from Voice of America (VOA) Amharic.

⁴³ See February 14, 2024 [report](#) from IAPL Monitoring Committee on Attacks on Lawyers.



50. The victims of mass arrests in Addis Abeba were primarily detained in unfinished buildings, warehouses, police stations and in public schools including the Dejazmach Wondyirad school (Yeka sub-city, Kotebe area), Omer Semester Secondary School (Addis Ketema), Kokebe Tsibah (Yeka sub-city, around Megegnagna), Abado Primary (Yeka sub-city, in Abado condominium), Mission Police Station and Ayer Tena Secondary Schools. While some of the victims were eventually released, most of the victims were taken to detention centers located in Sheger city and military training camp at Awash Arba (Afar Region) and the south police training camp located in Asobo all of which are unacknowledged detention sites. Prominent politicians and journalists including Christian Tadele, Yohannes Bualew and Abay Zewdu were detained in the Awash Arba camp. It is confirmed that over 10,000 ethnic Amharas, mainly youth are concentrated in several concentration camps located in Gelan and Tulu Dimtu sub-cities of Sheger city, where detainees have died daily from communicable diseases such as Cholera. Selamawit Girmachew, Central and Norther Regional Monitoring and Investigations Director at the EHRC told Tikvah-Ethiopia that there were over 4,000 detainees in a concentration camp located in Sida Awash Woreda of Gelan sub-city in Sheger city.⁴⁴ She also confirmed that an endemic occurred in the camp and resulted in death of several inmates. Detainees in Awash Arba repeatedly appealed to human rights organizations in the form of joint letters describing substandard and unsanitary conditions and various human rights abuses including denial of medical care.⁴⁵
51. Confirmed reports indicate that regime forces have abducted civilians in various parts of Amhara Region in several patterns. One tactic involved detaining relatives of suspected Fano fighters to coerce their surrender, while another involved civilians detained for forced military conscription. Additionally, regime forces have targeted elderly persons and religious leaders, accusing them of attempting to reconcile disputes among Fano factions. Another situation where mass arrests of civilians occurred following significant military losses in order to intimidate the civilian population and punish perceived support for Fano fighters.
52. In many instances, detained civilians have disappeared, with their whereabouts remaining unknown. Many others were killed after being detained by regime forces, often accused of being currently or previously affiliated with Fano groups. In addition, despite the expiration of the SoE, the regime continues to enforce it without an official extension. This is evident in the ongoing arrests of civilians without court orders and their prolonged detention without being brought before a court.
53. Victims from the Amhara Region have been detained in police stations and ENDF camps, and were sometimes transported to secondary facilities incommunicado such as in the Baiker military camp, located in Welkait Tegede Setit Humera Zone, and other unacknowledged sites in Shewa Robit and Kombolcha towns. The victims were in unsanitary and overcrowded camps lacking basic facilities and even mattresses or chairs to sleep or sit in.
54. Mass arrests were also recorded in other regions often under similar circumstances. In mid-April 2024, such arrests took place in Wolkite town and surrounding areas of Gurage Zone in Central Ethiopia Region.⁴⁶

⁴⁴ See September 14, 2023 [news update](#) from Tikvah-Ethiopia.

⁴⁵ See November 20, 2023 [joint letter](#) from detainees in Awash Arba detention facility.

⁴⁶ See May 23, 2024 [report](#) from the Amhara Association of America (AAA).



55. Mass arrests predated the SoE, especially in the period following May 2022 and again during region-wide protests in early April 2023 when targets were political dissidents. Many of these detainees have been rearrested multiple times, facing inordinate legal penalties which have had significant economic strains on families. In the case of elderly columnist and historian Tadios Tantu who in his mid-70s, he has been subject to multiple arrests since the OPP regime came to power (and also under the previous TPLF regime) including in May 2021 until his release in June 2021. He was then rearrested on May 19, 2022 and was made to appear in court on multiple occasions even being granted bail which he paid on multiple occasions but remained in detainment.

Photos of High-Profile Political Prisoners Detained since the SoE



FROM LEFT TO RIGHT:
 Top Row: Tadios Tantu, Meskerem Abera, Genet Asmamaw, and Abay Zewdu
 Second Row from the Top: Gobeze Sisay, Dr. Wondwossen Assefa, Christian Tadele, and Yohannes Buayalew
 Third Row from the Top: Kassa Teshager, Sisay Awgichew, Maeregu Biyabeyin, and Dawit Begashaw
 Bottom Row: Tewodros Hailemariam, Meseret Kelemwork, Ermias Mekuriya and Tewodros Nibret



56. Arbitrary arrests and harassment have been reported in various parts of Oromia Region including the Horo Guduru Wollega, East Wollega, West Shewa and North Shewa Zones where OSF and ENDF have profiled Amhara communities especially following periods genocidal massacres by these forces and OLA militants.⁴⁷ In the North Shewa Zone widespread abductions for ransom were carried out by OLA militants. These incidents often involved attacks on public transportation buses and victims were targeted on the basis of their Amhara identity.
57. Arbitrary arrests and disappearances have been reported in Raya Alamata Woreda and surrounding areas (North Wollo Zone) following the entry of TPLF forces assisted by Federal Police. Since July 4, 2024 at least 20 residents of Alamata city have been abducted and are believed to have been taken to Tigray Region. Between July 18, 2024 to July 19, 2024, TPLF forces abducted at least four youth in reprisal for protests.⁴⁸ Similar arrests, disappearances and repression have been reported in Telemt (North Gonder Zone) since entry of TPLF forces to the area.

Property Destruction and Communication and Movement Restrictions

58. During the ongoing armed conflict in Amhara Region, regime forces have been implicated in widespread looting and destruction of private and public properties. AAA's investigations have revealed detailed instances where regime soldiers have raided residential houses, business centers, and other public sectors, looting properties indiscriminately. Under the guise of military operations, these forces have seized valuable assets, including jewelries, electronics, food, drinks, and livestock. The looting extends to public properties, with government soldiers taking medical equipment from health facilities, including tablets, perceived to be used by Fano fighters. Many properties and crops were intentionally vandalized or set ablaze, leading to significant suffering among the local population.
59. In addition to ground-level looting, regime forces have employed drones and artillery shelling in many areas, which resulted in significant damage. These actions have resulted in extensive destruction, as drone strikes and shelling often struck private vehicles, residential areas, churches, and marketplaces, causing the obliteration of private and public properties.
60. Under the pretext of the SoE, the regime imposed frequent movement restrictions, curfews, roadblocks, and network shutdowns, severely affecting civilians' access to essential services like healthcare, food, and education.
61. As is common practice by the regime's joint forces, they frequently retaliate against Fano freedom fighters by intentionally destroying civilian properties. On April 30, 2024, the village of Kesel Ber in Jan Meri Kebele, located in the newly established Sede Muja Woreda (previously part of Simada Woreda) in South Gonder Zone, became the site of a fierce battle between Fano forces, led by commander Kefyalew Dessie, and combined regime forces.
62. After suffering a devastating defeat at the hands of Fano, regime militias and the regular army retaliated by burning down 51 residential houses belonging to farmers. The farmers were falsely accused of supporting Fano and providing shelter and food to its members.

⁴⁷ See July 25, 2024 [report](#) from the Amhara Association of America (AAA).

⁴⁸ See July 22, 2024 [news article](#) from BBC Amharic.



63. When the farmers witnessed their homes being burned down, they joined forces with Fano to resist the newly deployed regime armies. Four civilians were killed in the arson attack, shot dead as they sat in their homes, fearing they would be hit by stray bullets. During the May 5, 2024 massacre in West Belessa Woreda (Central Gonder Zone) in addition to the extrajudicial killings, the military burned down 24 civilian homes, allegedly linked to Fano groups. Women were subjected to looting, with their jewelry stolen, and were insulted with ethnically derogatory language. Over 100 women were robbed of their valuables. Furthermore, after suffering heavy casualties in an ambush by Fano fighters near Agona Kebele in Welela Bahir, regime forces retaliated by burning more than 24 civilian houses, using gasoline to intensify the destruction.

Forced Internal Displacement

64. Since the declaration of the SoE in Amhara Region conflict and violence have resulted in internal displacement targeting Amhara communities in various areas. Rights groups and news articles have previously documented large-scale displacement in the context of conflict in the Amhara Region since the declaration of the SoE.^{49,50,51} According to the United Nations Office for the Coordination of Humanitarian Affairs (UNOCHA) as of March 2024 the Amhara Region which hosts 670,000 IDPs experienced displacement of an additional 18,000 IDPs due to attacks by militants in North Shewa Zone of the region.⁵² During the same period, large-scale displacement occurred in parts of Oromia Region as a result of attacks on Amhara communities by state and non-state armed groups, namely the OLA, ENDF and OSF. In the reporting period alone forced internal displacement is estimated to have affected hundreds of thousands of Amhara people.
65. Violence in Horo Guduru Wollega and East Wollega Zones of Oromia Region has resulted in large-scale displacement of residents.⁵³
66. In December 2023, IDPs who escaped genocidal massacres in Oromia Region to Amhara Region were pressured to relocate to Oromia Region by regional officials.⁵⁴
67. In late December 2023 and early January 2024, forced relocations began of hundreds of families by regional officials despite ongoing security risks.^{55,56,57} In the months that followed relocated residents complained of continued security risks causing them to be displaced to Amhara Region again.⁵⁸

⁴⁹ See November 17, 2023 [press statement](#) (English translation) from the Ethiopian Human Rights Council (EHRCO). Original statement available [here](#).

⁵⁰ See May 16, 2024 [news article](#) from Time.

⁵¹ See May 21, 2024 [oral intervention](#) by AAA at the African Commission on Human and People's Rights (ACHPR) 79th Ordinary Session (intervention delivered on hybrid day 5 - May 18, 2024).

⁵² See April 27, 2024 [report](#) from the United Nations Office for the Coordination of Humanitarian Affairs (UNOCHA).

⁵³ See June 4, 2024 [news article](#) from Deutsche Welle (DW) Amharic.

⁵⁴ See December 23, 2023 [news article](#) from BBC Amharic.

⁵⁵ See December 30, 2023 [news article](#) from Nation Africa.

⁵⁶ See January 26, 2024 [video testimony](#) from the Amhara Association of America (AAA).

⁵⁷ See January 28, 2024 [report](#) from Voice of America (VOA) [English translation].

⁵⁸ See June 28, 2024 [report](#) from Deutsche Welle (DW) Amharic [English translation].



68. Starting in early April 2024, TPLF forces escorted by regime forces entered Raya Alamata, Raya Bala, Ofla, Korem, Zata and surrounding areas (North Wollo and Wag Hemra Zones) causing significant displacement of Amhara residents. According to the Raya Amhara Identity and Border Repatriation Committee as many as 70,000 IDPs have been displaced and unable to return to their homes.^{59,60}
69. Starting in June 2024, TPLF forces escorted by regime forces entered East Telemt, West Telemt and Mai Temri Woredas (North Gonder Zone) displacing a significant number of Amhara residents. On June 4, 2024 an attack by TPLF forces a village called Ale in neighboring Adarkay Woreda (North Gonder Zone) left over 1,500 residents displaced.^{61,62}
70. Starting from June 2024, forced evictions targeting Amhara civilians has left an estimated 20,000 residents displaced in Nono Woreda and surrounding areas of West Shewa Zone (Oromia Region).⁶³ The evicted community which was predominately comprised of farmers faced difficulties with securing leases and rentals reportedly due to collusion between Oromo settlers from Hararghe with close ties to regime officials.

⁵⁹ See August 16, 2024 [news article](#) from Deutsche Welle (DW) Amharic.

⁶⁰ See April 22, 2024 [flash update](#) from United Nations Office for the Coordination of Humanitarian Affairs (UNOCHA).

⁶¹ See June 6, 2024 [update](#) from the Amhara Association of America (AAA).

⁶² See June 7, 2024 [news article](#) from Voice of America (VOA) Amharic.

⁶³ See July 25, 2024 [report](#) from the Amhara Association of America (AAA).



Human Rights Situations by Administrative Region

Human Rights Situation in Gojjam Sub-Region

71. Since the onset of armed conflict in the Amhara Region and particularly since the SoE declared in the region on August 4, 2023, joint regime forces have been implicated in at least 83 incidents against civilians which resulted in 1,468 civilian casualties including 1,009 killings and 459 injuries in the Gojjam sub-region comprising the North Gojjam, Awi, West Gojjam and East Gojjam Zones and the Bahir Dar city administration. The woreda administrations with the highest recorded casualties were North Mecha, Bahir Dar city, Bibugn, Finote Selam, Debre Markos, Yilmana Densa, Guagusa Shikudad, Quarit, Jabi Tehnan and Bure Zuriya.
72. One of the deadliest incidents occurred between August 4, 2023 and August 10, 2023, in Bahir Dar city, where ENDF troops perpetrated a large-scale massacre that claimed over 140 civilian lives, including women and children. Notably, the tragic death of six-month-old Amanuel Dessie highlights the indiscriminate violence affecting even the most vulnerable. Reports confirmed 270 injuries, many inflicted during door-to-door searches and crossfire incidents.
73. Further violations unfolded on October 10, 2023 and October 11, 2023 in Bahir Dar's Sebatamit area, when following a retreat by Fano fighters ENDF troops targeted local civilians executing four individuals, including three brothers. In the same incident, multiple cases of gang rapes and abductions by regime soldiers were confirmed, carried out as retribution for military setbacks against Fano forces. Amnesty International reported the two incidents in Bahir Dar, stating that the ENDF extrajudicially executed more than 12 civilians in August and October 2023 and in some cases, denied families the right to bury their loved ones.⁶⁴
74. Another city that experienced extensive atrocities is Debre Markos (East Gojjam Zone), where regime soldiers killed and injured several people in the context of frequent fighting since August 2023. Some reports suggests that hundreds of civilians were killed and injured by use of heavy artillery shelling and targeted executions in the month of August 2023 alone.⁶⁵ Confirmed reports indicate that on August 26, 2023 and August 27, 2023 artillery fire from the ENDF led to killing of at least 20 civilians, including two women from the same family and an elderly man who was a security guard. The violence in Debre Markos city continued to escalate in the months of September and October 2023, with noted incidents of drone attacks, indiscriminate shelling, and summary executions.
75. The trend of violence continued through 2024, with the ENDF carrying out massacres in many areas, leaving numerous civilians dead, injured, and abducted. The massacre on January 29, 2024, in Merawi town (North Mecha Woreda, North Gojjam Zone) was one of the deadliest episodes, where over 89 civilians were killed, including women and children, and at least one pregnant woman.^{66,67}
76. In the month of February 2024, additional cases of extrajudicial killings were conducted in Merawi and neighboring areas, including the execution of more than 14 Abinet students in Laygafit Gabriel Church in South Mecha Woreda (North Gojjam Zone). AAA's investigation

⁶⁴ See February 26, 2024 [report](#) from Amnesty International.

⁶⁵ See August 30, 2023 [news report](#) from Addis Maleda.

⁶⁶ See February 12, 2024 [news article](#) from The Guardian.

⁶⁷ See April 4, 2024 [update](#) from Human Rights Watch (HRW).



revealed that Abinet students and ministers of the Orthodox Christian Church which were frequently targeted by regime troops. A similar targeted massacre occurred on October 11, 2023 in Adet town of Yilmana Densa Woreda (North Gojjam Zone), where regime troops executed more than 12 Abinet students. Individuals with mental illness have frequently been killed by regime soldiers, who often suspect them of spying for Fano groups due to their presence on the streets, even during confrontations.

77. Additionally, regime troops have been implicated in serious war crimes, including the execution of wounded and surrendered Fano combatants. A notable example occurred on June 24, 2024 in Adet town of Yilmana Densa Woreda (North Gojjam Zone), where three Fano combatants—Marew, Animut, and Temesgen—who had previously been injured in combat, were forcibly removed from a hospital and killed. Such actions flagrantly violate international humanitarian law and clearly constitute war crimes.⁶⁸

Human Rights Situation in Gonder Sub-Region

78. The investigation, incorporating interviews with survivors, experts, and families of victims, alongside an analysis of reports from international and local human rights organizations, uncovered a grim and consistent pattern of violence.
79. Since the onset of armed conflict in the Amhara Region and particularly since the SoE declared in the region on August 4, 2023, joint regime forces have been implicated in at least 58 incidents against civilians which resulted in 763 civilian casualties including 711 killings and 52 injuries in the Gonder sub-region comprising the North Gonder, Central Gonder, West Gonder and South Gonder Zones. The woreda administrations with the highest recorded casualties were Estie, East Belessa, Simada, East Dembiya, Guna Begemidir, West Belessa, Lay Gayint, Libo Kemem, West Dembiya and Tach Gayint.
80. Civilians have been deliberately targeted, including the shelling of homes and the killing of unarmed individuals. Overall, civilian casualties resulted from massacres, extrajudicial killings and summary executions, and indiscriminate shelling. The ENDF bears primary responsibility for the majority of these violations however, the TPLF was implicated in numerous abuses including a massacre in Ale Kebele of Adarkay Woreda (North Gonder Zone).
81. Over 3,500 individuals were displaced from their homes in Libo Kemkem Woreda (South Gonder Zone) and 1,600 individuals from Telemt (North Gonder Zone) due to violence perpetrated by the ENDF and TPLF, respectively.
82. Regime forces carried out widespread sexual violence. In South Gonder Zone alone, at least 72 women have victim to rape by ENDF forces. Other notable instances include the gang rape of over 43 girls in Kimir Dingaye town and the rape of a pregnant woman in front of her child in Sede Muja Woreda.

⁶⁸ See July 15, 2024 [update](#) from the Amhara Association of America (AAA).



83. Over 51 farmers' houses were destroyed in Kesel Ber Kebele (Sede Muja Woreda, South Gonder Zone) by artillery, and the destruction of 24 houses in Agona Kebele (Simada Woreda, South Gonder Zone) and 24 houses in Demozge Kebele (West Belessa Woreda, Central Gonder Zone) by ENDF forces.
84. Deliberate efforts to disrupt essential services for the civilian population have been documented by regime forces including the destruction of medical facilities, the looting of property, and the confiscation of medication.
85. The regime's joint forces have engaged in collective punishment, targeting the families of suspected Fano fighters, including children and women, even when these individuals are not involved in the fighting. This includes the abduction of over 27 children, all of whom are children of Fano fighters, in Estie Woreda; the abduction of 16 women, wives of Fano fighters, in Bazra Meda Kebele (Simada Woreda); and the detention of 13-year-old Andinet Zemene, the son of Fano commander Zemene Mihret, for 14 days at the Azezo Central Military Command Camp.⁶⁹
86. Furthermore, the regime's riot dispersal forces and militia have actively participated in facilitating these killings. They have also committed atrocities themselves, as exemplified by the murder of four matriculation examination students by regime militia forces in Dabat Woreda, North Gonder Zone, on July 7, 2024.
87. A series of massacres have been committed across four zones. On May 5, 2024, in Central Gonder's West Belessa, specifically in Addisalem, Wareb, Gulana, Debozge, and Ashker Terara Kebeles, regime forces perpetrated war crimes against civilians. A total of 110 civilians, including children as young as 11 and elderly individuals, were extrajudicially killed. These victims, who had no connection to Fano, were innocent civilians. Civilians were searched for weapons, and those found with any type of armament, whether registered or not, were executed outside their homes, in front of their children and wives. The victims were rounded up by regime forces and local militias and brutally killed. In Debozge Kebele alone, at least 16 victims were buried in Abune Aregawi Church, seven in Kidist Selassie Church, six in Kidus Kirkos Church, and over 10 in Kidus Giyorgis Church. Many victims' bodies were taken to distant locations for burial, out of fear of reprisals from regime forces. In addition to the massacre, regime forces also burned down numerous houses in Tsion Maryam and Ashker Terara.
88. In June 2024 TPLF forces assisted by regime forces entered East Telemt, West Telemt and Mai Temri Woredas (North Gonder Zone) after which targeted abuses of residents has increased. These forces have been accused of settling armed forces under the guise of repatriating IDPs displaced due to the Northern Ethiopia War.

⁶⁹ See August 4, 2024 [update](#) from the Amhara Association of America (AAA).



Human Rights Situation in North Shewa Zone

89. Since the onset of armed conflict in the Amhara Region and particularly since the SoE declared in the region on August 4, 2023, joint regime forces have been implicated in at least 24 incidents against civilians which resulted in 515 civilian casualties including 399 killings and 116 injuries in the North Shewa Zone (Amhara Region). The woreda administrations with the highest recorded casualties were Kewot, Antsokiya Gemza, Berehet, Efratana Gidim, Ankober, Debre Birhan, Tarmaber, Menz Keya, Bulga and Moretina Jiru.
90. On August 28, 2023 the ENDF carried out the execution of at least 13 Amhara youths, alleging their association with or support for Fano in Lemi town, Annsaro Woreda. The first name of the four victims subjected to execution were Shitaw, Esayas, Messay, and Mamo. Shitaw and Esayas faced simultaneous execution with their hands bound behind their backs; Mamo was shot after being apprehended by ENDF soldiers, while Messay was also shot upon discovery.
91. On September 3, 2023 ENDF soldiers went house-to-house and massacred at least 33 unarmed civilian Amharas and injured more than 13 in a small town called Majete and its surroundings in Efratana Gidim Woreda. Oromo militias from the neighboring Oromo Special Zone (Amhara Region) accompanied ENDF soldiers in their fight against Fano forces in the district. Six of the deceased victims were killed by OLA militants from the neighboring Dawa Chefa Woreda (Oromo Special Zone) who also looted 27 cattle and 13 houses. The incident occurred as retaliation for Fano's surprise attack on the ENDF encamped just on edge of the town. After Fano left the area, the ENDF soldiers came to the town and its surrounding villages to kill anyone they spotted. In addition to executions, the ENDF shelled rural villages destroyed three houses. The soldiers prohibited families from burying the dead bodies initially demanding them to hold a session first. After some residents complied with the demand, most of the dead bodies were buried then after. Thirty of the deceased victims and 13 injured victims were from Majete town. Twenty of the deceased victims were from the Wuha Midir neighborhood. Eighteen of the victims were executed at their homes with gunshots when the assailants went door-to-door. Fourteen bodies were buried at the graveyard of Wuha Midir St. Medihanialem Orthodox Church. Six of the executed victims from this village were followers of Islam buried in the Muslim commentary located in the town. In the Kobkob neighborhood, four individuals were killed. All four of the victims were buried on September 4, 2023, at the graveyard of Kobkob St. Gabriel Orthodox Church. Four unknown victims were also killed in execution style. In Marmid village, located in periphery of the town, the OLA militants wearing the ENDF's uniform executed another six civilians and looted 27 cattle and all items inside 13 houses. All the dead bodies of the six victims were buried at the graveyard of Marmid St. Abune Aregawi Orthodox church. Thirteen civilians were wounded during the incident including women and children. Three civilians were killed in a village called Agla, 20 km from Majete town as a result of shelling by ENDF forces. The victims were identified as: Kemaw Kibret, Yilma Kemaw (son of Kemaw Kibret), and a four-year old child – killed in his home as a result of shelling by ENDF.
92. On September 5, 2023, regime soldiers in reprisal for the defeat by Fano fighters massacred at least 15 unarmed civilians in Enewari town, center of Moret and Jiru Woredas.



93. On September 17, 2023, the ENDF summarily executed at least 12 unarmed civilians in Zerit Kebele of Menz-Keya Woreda following intense fighting with Fano fighters. The ENDF massacre of the civilians occurred after the Fano withdrew from the area. All the victims were killed in their residential villages including Addisu Awwaris, a 40-year-old farmer was killed while taking refuge from the fighting, Gutiye Shifera, a 25-year-old civilian who was executed after forcibly being dragged out of his house, and Wubshet Asgelil, a 28-year-old doctor at Zerit Health Center was executed in his office. The regime forces also beat and robbed residents of their properties.
94. On September 22, 2023, at around 5:20 a.m., in Majete town of Efratana Gidim Woreda, regime troops shot a civilian named Kassahun Bekele Demissie on his left waist accusing him of moving in the town before an imposed curfew ends. He was severely injured and was referred to Dessie General Hospital with little hope of survival.
95. On October 26, 2023, after torturing civilians to provide information about the presence of Fano, ENDF soldiers extrajudicially killed four farmers in Sefiberet Kebele of Kewot Woreda. The victims were identified as Demeke Ketema, Solomon Ketema, Sase Mekonnen and Mitike and Sase. Two of the victims, Demeke and Solomon were brothers whereas Sase and Mitike were father and son respectively.
96. On October 28, 2023 heavy artillery shelling in Meskela Kebele of Mida Woremo Woreda and Armenia Kebele of Kewot Woreda resulted in the death of least at least five farmers who were struck by mortar shells.
97. On November 4, 2023, ENDF soldiers killed at least eight civilians in Tere Kebele of Kewot Woreda. The killings occurred as the ENDF retreated towards Shewa-Robit city after losing military engagements with Fano in Tere Kebele. After the military killed the villagers, Oromo militants from the neighboring Oromia Special Zone (Amhara Region) robbed more than 15 cattle belonging to local Amhara farmers. The military also tortured priests and deacons from Tere Egziabher Abe Orthodox Church. The victims killed include 80-year-old Getaneh Tessema, 60-year-old Haileselassie Mamo, and 70-year-old Asmamaw (last name unknown).
98. On November 5, 2023, Oromo militants from the Oromia Special Zone (Amhara Region) massacred at least 34 civilians and injured an additional 52 in Mesno Kebele of Antsokia-Gemza Woreda. The death toll is likely higher as many wounded victims were severely injured and were not expected to survive. In addition, the militants conducted large-scale burning of the teff harvest in the kebele. Twenty-two of the victims were from Mesno-Kola village in the kebele. Twelve of the victims were buried at St. Michael's Church and six were buried in the Muslim cemetery. Three of the victims were from Hageremariam village and buried at St. Mary's Church and nine were buried in Chancho village. Survivors recounted that ENDF soldiers possessing army identification cards and wearing army uniforms joined the Oromo militants in the attack.
99. On December 28, 2023, ENDF soldiers extrajudicially killed four civilians in Deneba Woreda. The killings were carried out allegedly in retaliation for an ambush by Fano fighters on December 17th when the ENDF was traveling from Siyadebrina Wayu Woreda to Deneba. The victims were identified as 45-year-old Ayfires Derb, 35-year-old Letik Astatkie, 55-year-old Cherinet Molla, and Zeyede Muhie.



100. On January 5, 2024, two children aged seven and 10 years of age were killed by shelling by regime forces in Mekoy town of Antsokia Gemza Woreda.
101. During fighting between Fano and ENDF forces in Debre Birhan city on January 5, 2024, ENDF soldiers killed at least five civilians. AAA was able to identify three of the victims by name including Biruk Hailemeskel (a driver), Getachew Mengesha and Beneberu Mekonen (a cart driver). In a separate incident on January 10, 2024 during intense fighting between ENDF soldiers and Fano fighters at the Jiru juncture of Debre Birhan city where four civilians were killed by regime soldiers. Victims include 38-year-old Getinet Mulugetta Hailemariam, a merchant from Goshebado Kebele, who was executed at his home, and 14-year-old Atsede Getachew Adafrie, an 8th grade student, who was executed inside her family home. The ENDF also destroyed three civilian houses, inside of which there were no combatants.
102. On January 11, 2024, ENDF forces killed six civilians in Mehal Meda town, the center of Menz Gera Woreda.
103. On January 14, 2024, ENDF soldiers executed two civilians and another was disappeared after they abducted him in Lemi town of Ansaro Woreda. The killed victims were identified as: 39-year-old Sintayehu Kelele and 24-year-old Yonas Remirim. Sintayehu was taken away by regime forces on January 11th and was later found dead near the Vocational Training Institute in Lemi town. The late Yonas was also found dead the same day after being taken away. The third victim was identified as Tekle Atafrie who was similarly taken away and his whereabouts are yet to be known, though he is believed to have been killed.
104. On January 15, 2024, ENDF soldiers killed two civilians in Majete town of Efratana Gidim Woreda. The victims were a driver of an FSR truck, Getaneh Zewdie and his assistant, Abi Mamo. They were killed merely for being accused of blocking roads by the truck.
105. On January 24, 2024, Oromo militias killed two farmers and an ox in an attack on Mesno Kebele of Anstokiya Gemza Woreda. The Oromo militias came from the neighboring Oromo Special Zone of Amhara Region. The killed victims were looking after their harvests and cattle at the time of the attack. The killed victims were identified as: Getma Tirfie and Alem Tadesse.
106. On January 30, 2024, regime forces killed more than eleven civilians, injured six and arrested an additional four civilians in Yidemeqo, Aregonda, Sebage Kebeles and Alemketema town of Merhabete Woreda. The regime forces killed and injured civilians after sustaining heavy losses against Fano fighters. AAA was able to verify the names of the eleven killed, seven injured and four arrested victims. The injured victims were identified as: 45-year-old Priest Goshu Abawoye, 30-year-old Alena Bizuayehu, 26-year-old Gulelat Zinjer, 35-year-old disabled Abawoye Tekele, Zimebelachew Hailu, and Dejene Alema. The arrested civilians, all from Kebele 1 of Alemketema town, were identified as: 75-year-old merchant Tadele (last name unknown), 55-year-old merchant Amha Belete, 65-year-old merchant Kassahun and 72-year-old Wagaye (last name unknown). In addition to killing, injuring and arresting civilians the regime forces looted medicine, motors, and other equipment from Fetera Clinic.



107. On March 3, 2024. Fano fighters entered Shewa Robit town to capture weapons and ammunition from ENDF forces. The attack was highly intense, and regime forces were suddenly surrounded in their respective camps. Fano fighters were able to cause significant damage to ENDF forces and seized weapons and ammunition. Following the heavy loss sustained, ENDF forces killed at least nine civilians in the town. Some of the victims identified by AAA include: 65-year-old Genaye Ayehu, from Kebele 2, Damtew Kassa, who suffered mental disabilities living around the bus station area, Abera (last name unknown), a street child living near the bus station, 20-year-old Abi Girma, who worked at the Bus station, and Shambel Melese, a resident of Kebele 3 and father of two young children.
108. On March 6, 2024, during inter-communal conflict between Amhara and Oromo communities in Majete Kila Kebele of Efratana Gidim Woreda, ENDF soldiers sided with the Oromo community members and killed six farmers.
109. On March 8, 2024, Oromo militias backed by ENDF soldiers with heavy weapons, launched a renewed and extensive attack on Amhara residents in the Efratana-Gidim, Antsokia-Gemza, and Kewot Woredas bordering the Oromia Special Zone in Amhara Region. In the attack, five Amhara civilians were killed, and four others were critically injured in Mankira, Kabser-Anba and Deguche Kebeles of Antsokia Gemza Woreda by Oromo militias from Dawa-Chefa Woreda in the neighboring Oromia Special Zone. The victims were identified as: 26-year-old Haliшет Cherie, who left behind two children, 42-year-old Demisew Belete, and 17-year-old Bogale Kegnew. The bodies of Haliшет and Demisew were buried in the Anket St. Michael's Church while another two victims who were not identified were buried at Kob-Kob St. Gabriel's Church. The injured victims were identified as: Ababu Zewdu, Yigezu Tamene, Mamo Aseged, and Lemma Mamush. Seven additional civilians were injured in Arga Majete Kebele. Six of the injured victims were identified as: Nigussie Teketay, Agmasu Hagos, Addisie Mitikie, Teferi Tessema, Kibret Mandefro and Tsegaw Endalkachew. All of the wounded civilians are admitted to Dessie Referral Hospital.
110. On March 11, 2024, Oromo militias killed 16 civilians in Negeso-Wacho, Yelen, Wacho and Kurbiri Kebeles of Kewot Woreda. extensive burning and destruction of churches also took place in the attack including the Kubirbir St. Michael's and Yelen St. Mary's Churches which were burned and looted by the militias. The Monopol Agricultural Development Enterprise and residential homes of the employees were also ransacked. Among the killed victims was 21-year-old Hayat Tadesse.
111. On May 30, 2024, following an attack by Fano forces, regime forces extra judicially killed at least eight civilians in Balchi town of Minjar Shenkora Woreda. On May 30th, after facing a surprise attack by Fano forces in their military base, regime forces carried out extrajudicial killings of at least eight civilians in Balchi town under the pretext of affiliation to Fano or being Fano collaborators. The regime forces killed all eight civilians after taking them from the police station where they were arrested.



112. On June 4, 2024, following fierce fighting between Fano forces and joint regime forces, regime forces extra judicially killed at least nine farmers and arrested an additional six farmers in Meseno Kebele of Antsokiya Gemza Woreda. The regime forces aimed to gain control of Mekoye town center in Antsokiya Gemza, an area which had been under Fano fighters' control since August 2023. Despite their efforts, the Fano fighters successfully defended Antsokiya Gemza, leading to the retreat of the regime forces. However, in retaliation, the retreating regime forces carried out extrajudicial killings and arrests, accusing the farmers of supporting the Fano fighters by providing food and information.
113. On June 26, 2024, ENDF soldiers killed more than 17 civilians and injured dozens in Shola Meda Kebele of Tarma Ber Woreda. The regime forces summarily executed civilians while they were inside their homes, cafes, and restaurants in the absence of any fighting in the area.
114. On July 3, 2024, ENDF soldiers killed and injured civilians in Shewa Robit town of Kewot Woreda. Before this attack, there was a light exchange of fire between Fano forces and regime forces outside the town. After the resumption of the fighting, regime forces retreated to the town and began to attack civilians. As a result, they injured six civilians and killed one in the absence of active fighting around Yetenayet Juice House located in Kebele 01 of the town. The name of the killed civilian was Nuru (last name unknown), and one of the injured is a female named Wogeyehu Degu.

Human Rights Situation in Wollo Sub-Region

115. During the last year since the declaration of the SoE on August 4, 2023, to August 4, 2024, at least 18 incidents were recorded which resulted in 315 civilian casualties including 274 civilians killed and 41 others injured in the Wollo sub-region comprising the North Wollo and South Wollo Zones. Almost all of the violations were perpetrated by ENDF whereas incidents implicating TPLF soldiers were also recorded in the context of invasions of the Raya and Korem areas in April 2024. The woreda administrations with the highest recorded casualties were Ayna Bugna, Mehal Sayint, Lasta, Jama, Gubalafto, Habru, Kelela, Wegdi and Delanta.
116. Several extrajudicial killings were perpetrated by the ENDF, with victims accused of violating curfew. Amhara civilians were also attacked under accusations of hosting and supporting Fano fighters. Retaliatory attacks on civilians by the ENDF in response to losses inflicted by Fano fighters were also common. There were also instances where wounded Fano fighters, who were not participating in active combat, were deliberately killed by the ENDF after being denied medical assistance. The AAA also recorded numerous incidents of civilians being attacked through indiscriminate shelling.
117. On September 13, 2023, ENDF soldiers shot and killed two youths and injured three others in the Shembeko neighborhood of Mekaneselem, a town in the South Wollo Zone. The victims were accused of violating a 7:00 p.m. curfew as they were traveling home in two bajaj vehicles (three-wheeled auto rickshaws) around 7:10 p.m. The deceased were identified as Mikiyas Begashaw, a 5th year medical student at Bahir Dar University, and Wubshet Gebe, a bajaj driver. One of the injured victims was identified as Nibret Hailu.
118. On August 7, 2023, ENDF soldiers killed six civilians, including women, in a house-to-house search in Kulmesk, a town in Lasta Woreda, North Wollo. Most of the victims were killed under accusations of sympathizing with Fano or fighting alongside Fano fighters.



119. In another incident between November 8, 2023 and November 9, 2023, in Lalibela, at least 20 civilians were killed by regime forces during house-to-house searches. The majority of these victims were taken to an ENDF military camp known as “China Camp,” located in the easternmost part of the town, where they were killed. The victims were accused of being Fano members or supporters or were told to bring forth a Fano member they knew. Among those killed were three relatives of a suspected Fano member: Asfaw Mersha, the brother of the suspected Fano member; Adane Endeshaw, the brother-in-law of the suspected Fano member; and Dessew Zewdu, another relative of the suspected Fano member.
120. On September 14, 2023, ENDF soldiers extrajudicially killed a youth named Nigus Teshome in Bewa Kebele, Raya Kobo Woreda, while he was guarding his sorghum harvest from birds. He was accused of fighting alongside Fano, an unfounded allegation. The soldiers first seized him, forced him to kneel before them, and then shot him to death.
121. On November 12, 2023, regime forces shot and killed three farmers in Aradom, a town in Raya Kobo Woreda, North Wollo, as retaliation for military losses following a surprise attack by Fano fighters in Menjelo Kebele earlier that day. One of the victims, Sisay Akele, died immediately after being shot, while the other two succumbed to their injuries the following day after being taken to Kobo Hospital.
122. A Fano member named Molla Melaku was injured on September 22, 2023, during a battle with the ENDF near Woldia, the capital of North Wollo Zone. He was taken to Woldia Hospital for treatment, but on the third day, while in the operating room, ENDF soldiers forcibly removed him, terminating his medical care. He died later that day while being held at Woldia Stadium, which was being used as a military camp by the ENDF.
123. During ongoing fighting on October 27, 2023, two civilians were injured and killed by heavy artillery shells fired by regime forces in Arefa Kebele (27) of Raya Kobo Woreda. One of the victims was 15-year-old Fasika Derbie, who was struck while tending her family's farm animals. Another victim, a breastfeeding woman, was critically injured by a shell and taken to a hospital with little chance of survival.
124. On June 8, 2024, TPLF forces killed a civilian named Yared Melkamu prompting protests in Alamata city which continued the following day. Protesters called for recognition of their Amhara identity and the removal of TPLF forces from the area.⁷⁰ In response, additional TPLF forces were recruited and at least four civilians were injured and dozens were abducted.

⁷⁰ See June 18, 2024 [report](#) from the Amhara Association of America (AAA).



125. In another incident on July 12, 2024, regime forces recklessly fired heavy weapons, including long-range cannons, at Siba, Wotek, and Wudimen Kebeles, resulting in the deaths of over 10 civilians, four of whom were from a single family. The victims included young children, women, and elderly persons, who were killed by artillery fragments. The shells were fired from two locations: Tikur Wuha and Jeneto Ber, on the outskirts of Woldia. One artillery shell struck a house, killing five civilians inside, four of whom were from a single family. The victims included farmer Amare Eshetu, the owner of the house, and his three minor children; only his wife survived. Other victims killed in the same Kebele by artillery shell strikes included farmer Fisseha Gashaw, Tesfalem Eshetu, and his young children. A woman named Tewabech was also killed, along with another woman who was in the house to borrow a phone to call her family. The tenth victim was a farmer from Siba Kebele named Amare Ambaw, whose body was buried at the Siba St. Mary's Church graveyard.

Human Rights Situation in Oromia Region

126. For the 12-month period since the declaration of the SoE, 29 incidents of human rights abuses were documented resulting in 222 civilian casualties including 199 civilians killed and 23 injuries in the Horo Guduru Wollega, East Wollega, North Shewa and West Shewa Zones of Oromia Region. In addition, hundreds of civilians were abducted for ransom and dozens were arbitrarily detained. In many cases, victims included members of vulnerable populations including women, children, persons with disabilities and elderly persons. These incidents were perpetrated by the OLA, ENDF, OSF, allied Oromo militias and Qeerro (ultranationalist youth). The woreda administrations with recorded casualties included Abe Dongoro, Dera, Amaya, Silkamba, Nono, Gida Ayana, and Gobu Seyo.

127. During the reporting period, at least 142 cases of abduction for ransom were recorded in North Shewa Zone with the majority being in Dera Woreda. All abductions were carried out by OLA militants.

128. Between March 15, 2024 and March 16, 2024, forces of the Abiy regime attacked Amhara residents in the Andido Dicho Kebele of Gida Ayana Woreda, located in East Wollega Zone.⁷¹ The assault resulted in the killing of at least 10 civilians, injuries to more than four others, and the illegal arrest of over 24 civilians.

129. On March 30, 2024, forces of the Abiy regime extrajudicially executed at least five Amhara civilians in the Botoro Bora and Mender 20 Kebeles of Abe Dongoro Woreda in Horo Guduru Wollega Zone.⁷²

130. Between April 4, 2024 and April 8, 2024, OLA militants massacred more than 35 Amhara civilians and looted their belongings in Qota town of Amaya Woreda and Silkamba town of Nono Woreda, both located in the West Shewa Zone.⁷³

131. On April 16, 2024, the ENDF and allied Oromia Region militias arrested several Amhara residents and carried out physical abuses during the disarmament campaign targeting ethnic Amhara residents in the Horo Guduru Wollega and East Wollega Zones.⁷⁴

⁷¹ See March 20, 2024 [update](#) from the Amhara Association of America (AAA).

⁷² See April 2, 2024 [update](#) from the Amhara Association of America (AAA).

⁷³ See April 9, 2024 [update](#) from the Amhara Association of America (AAA).

⁷⁴ See April 18, 2024 [update](#) from the Amhara Association of America (AAA).



132. Between May 18, 2021 and May 21, 2024, OLA militants carried out multiple attacks on Amhara residents in Dera Woreda in North Shewa Zone, resulting in the killing of one civilian and the abduction of 10 others.⁷⁵
133. Between May 29, 2024 and June 2, 2024, forces of the Abiy regime massacred 21 Amhara civilians and detained 20 others across various kebeles in Abe Dongoro Woreda in Horo Guduru Wollega Zone.⁷⁶
134. On May 31, 2024, OLA militants killed two Amhara civilians and abducted another in Qota town of Amaya Woreda in the West Shewa Zone.⁷⁷
135. On June 14, 2024, regime forces launched a heavy military assault targeting Amhara residents in Mender 20 and 21 Kebeles of Abe-Dongoro Woreda, located in the Horo Guduru Wollega Zone, resulting in numerous arrests and extensive property destruction.⁷⁸
136. On June 19, 2024, ENDF soldiers killed at least four residents in Selelkula town, Dera Woreda, located in the North Shewa Zone.⁷⁹
137. On June 20, 2024, OLA militants killed six ethnic Amhara farmers and injured three others after encircling them in Dishe village of Gobu-Seyo Woreda in East Wollega Zone.⁸⁰
138. Between June 25, 2024 and June 26, 2024, regime forces conducted aggressive disarmament operations in Abe-Dongoro Woreda, located in Horo Guduru Wollega Zone, resulting in the severe beating and arrest of numerous Amhara residents, as well as property looting.⁸¹
139. Between July 4, 2024 and June 5, 2024, OSF and allied Oromo militias executed at least seven Amhara civilians in Abe-Dongoro Woreda of Horo Guduru Wollega Zone, amidst a campaign of ethnic violence disguised as disarmament operations.⁸²
140. On June 14, 2024, and in the days that followed, at least 19 Amhara civilians were killed, and several others were injured and arrested by OSF and allied Qeerro in Nono Woreda of West Shewa Zone.⁸³ Several of the victims were burned alive after being dragged out from their homes. In this same attack, the assailants burned down residential houses and looted a significant amount of private property.

⁷⁵ See May 22, 2024 [update](#) from the Amhara Association of America (AAA).

⁷⁶ See June 5, 2024 [report](#) from the Amhara Association of America (AAA).

⁷⁷ See June 4, 2024 [update](#) from the Amhara Association of America (AAA).

⁷⁸ See June 14, 2024 [update](#) from the Amhara Association of America (AAA).

⁷⁹ See June 24, 2024 [update](#) from the Amhara Association of America (AAA).

⁸⁰ See June 23, 2024 [update](#) from the Amhara Association of America (AAA).

⁸¹ See June 26, 2024 [update](#) from the Amhara Association of America (AAA).

⁸² See July 5, 2024 [update](#) from the Amhara Association of America (AAA).

⁸³ See July 25, 2024 [report](#) from the Amhara Association of America (AAA).



141. On July 3, 2024, in the Gerib Guracha area of North Shewa Zone, OLA militants abducted over 100 university students, including several women, as they were traveling from Debark University (North Gonder Zone, Amhara Region) to Addis Ababa city. Numerous media outlets reported that the militants took these civilians—comprising both Amharas and non-Amharas—and demanded ransoms ranging from 500,000 to one million ETB. Reports also highlighted that the victims endured severe violations, including torture and gender-based attacks. On August 7, 2024, 16 of the abducted individuals were released after their families paid significant ransoms.
142. Between July 6, 2024 and June 7, 2024, OSF killed three Amhara civilians and arrested dozens of others amidst ongoing attacks and abuses against Amhara residents in Tulugana town and surrounding villages of Abe-Dongoro Woreda in Horo Guduru Wollega Zone.⁸⁴
143. On July 18, 2024, OSF killed four Amhara civilians, injured five, and abducted two others in Tiro Kebele of Amaya Woreda, located in the West Shewa Zone.⁸⁵

⁸⁴ See July 8, 2024 [update](#) from the Amhara Association of America (AAA).

⁸⁵ See July 20, 2024 [update](#) from the Amhara Association of America (AAA).



Human Rights Impact of the State of Emergency

Illegality of the State of Emergency

144. According to international and national laws, an SoE may be declared only for safeguarding the nation's life if it is threatened by emergencies that cannot be controlled by normal law enforcement. Under a SoE, states are required not to violate some basic non-derogable rights including the right to life, the right to protection against torture, the right to an impartial tribunal, equality, the right to be presumed innocent, protection from arbitrary deprivation of liberty, and protection from collective punishment. Even violation of derogable rights is allowed only "*strictly required by the exigencies of the situation*" requires.
145. Research conducted by the Association for Human Rights in Ethiopia (AHRE) revealed that SoEs declared in 2018 in Ethiopia were designed by the government to consolidate power rather than achieve the welfare of the public and save the life of the nation that would eventually ensure human rights protection. The study further revealed that "*There was also non-observance of the basic principles: as the principles of proportionality, necessity, non-discrimination, legislative oversight, legality, and non-retroactivity, which guides the states entry and conduct during emergencies. As a result, the declarations of the state of emergency in Ethiopia were instrumental for systematic human rights violations*". The findings of AAA are consistent with these findings that the SoE declared on August 4, 2023, was set up to violently suppress the genuine demand of the people rather than safeguard it. During its implementation, both non-derogable rights and derogable rights regardless of requirements of exigencies of the situation were seriously violated in disregard of international law.

Impact of Ongoing Armed Conflict on Education and Health Services (Essential Services)

146. The right to education, protected by International Law and Ethiopia's Constitution, is another right severely impacted throughout the Amhara Region since the declaration of the SoE. Since the regime's declaration of the SoE in August 2023, the education system has faced direct attacks and extreme disruptions, preventing millions of children from attending school.⁸⁶ In some cases, schools have been attacked by regime forces and converted into military camps.
147. In an article from BBC, the EHRC reported as of August 2024 more than 5,564 schools are no longer operational due to conflict and natural disasters, with the majority being in Amhara Region.⁸⁷ In April 2024, UNOCHA reported more than 4.1 million children were out of school with 4,178 schools in Amhara Region (41% of schools in the region) shut down and over 300 schools damaged as a result of ongoing conflict and impact during the Northern Ethiopia War.⁸⁸
148. On May 12, 2024, a drone attack struck during a parent-teacher meeting in Gulo Primary School leaving at least four civilians killed and another five injured (teachers were among the victims) in Tere Kebele of Kewot Woreda (North Shewa Zone).⁸⁹

⁸⁶ See June 8, 2024 [news report](#) from Deutsche Welle (DW) Amharic.

⁸⁷ See August 10, 2024 [news article](#) from BBC Amharic.

⁸⁸ See April 27, 2024 [report](#) from the United Nations Office for the Coordination of Humanitarian Affairs (UNOCHA).

⁸⁹ See May 14, 2024 [news article](#) from BBC Amharic.



149. AAA's investigation revealed that many schools in the Gojjam sub-region have been converted into military encampments, leading to prolonged closures. Notable examples include the Alemayehu Bezabih and Liyew Asres Schools in Digo-Tsiyon, Waber High School, Abay Minch High School, and many other technical and vocational training institutions. This militarization has resulted in no students in East Gojjam, North Gojjam and West Gojjam Zones being able to sit for regional and national exams.⁹⁰
150. AAA also documented many instances where schools were targeted and destroyed by heavy weaponry, notable instances include the destruction of Nibrete Bizuneh School in South Mecha (North Gojjam Zone) and destruction of two private colleges in Debre Markos city (East Gojjam Zone) by heavy artillery.
151. Regime forces also repeatedly raided hospitals and other healthcare facilities, with attacks on healthcare facilities and personnel. AAA documented numerous instances where hospitals were targeted, healthcare workers were threatened or assaulted, and medical supplies were looted. Consistent to AAA's findings, Human Rights Watch reported that regime security forces have killed health workers and patients, threatened and assaulted doctors, wrongfully arrested patients, looted and destroyed medical supplies, and misused healthcare facilities.⁹¹
152. Regime forces desecrated religious institutions and cultural heritage sites which local communities hold in reverence. On May 25, 2024, in Simada Woreda, regime forces looted the Ashara Medhane Alem Church, stealing consecrated items such as ancient Ethiopic Ge'ez Brana (parchment books), gold, silver, and bronze incenses, chalices, and holy vestments worn by priests and deacons during religious ceremonies. The church's priests were severely beaten by regime forces, who accused them of supporting Fano forces and praying for their victory over the OPP regime.
153. The regime forces intentionally destroyed public service institutions in the Gonder region. In the South Gonder Zone alone, 933 out of 988 primary schools have been closed due to ongoing fighting between Fano forces and regime forces, with many being occupied as military camps by regime forces. Similarly, out of 67 high schools in South Gonder Zone, 61 are currently being used as military camps by regime forces. Only six high schools remain operational, all of which are located in Debre Tabor city. Despite having 94 healthcare facilities in South Gonder Zone, 83 have suspended operations due to the ongoing conflict. Additionally, seven out of the 10 hospitals in the zone are no longer providing health services to the community. Furthermore, out of 404 health extension centers in the South Gonder Zone, 305 have ceased providing essential services due to the ongoing conflict and the absence of healthcare professionals. The professionals have not received their monthly salaries from the regime forces, who falsely accuse them of providing healthcare services to Fano forces in the zone.
154. Despite the presence of 105 private healthcare institutions in South Gonder Zone, 34 have been forcibly closed by regime authorities and military forces, accused of providing medical treatment to injured Fano members. Furthermore, over 34 healthcare professionals, including doctors, nurses, pharmacists, and health officers, have been detained by regime forces in South Gonder Zone alone. These individuals were accused of treating Fano members or supplying them with medical supplies.

⁹⁰ Ibid.

⁹¹ See July 3, 2024 [report](#) from Human Rights Watch (HRW).



155. Although the zone has 86 ambulances designated for transporting pregnant women during labor and critical patients, the majority of these vehicles have been repurposed for military use, including transporting soldiers, ammunition, and the families of Prosperity Party officials seeking to evade capture by Fano forces. The absence of ambulance services in South Gonder Zone has resulted in the deaths of 286 mothers and 257 newborn babies due to a lack of timely medical attention. One particularly heartbreaking incident occurred in Wegeda town, Simada Woreda, where a pregnant woman named Tiringo Molla died while being transported in a bajaj. Despite being in labor and clearly visible to soldiers at a command post, Tiringo was denied passage to a nearby health center due to a curfew that prohibited bajajs from operating after 11:00 p.m. Even after the mayor of Wegeda town and the commander of the soldiers, Captain Goytom, were informed of Tiringo's condition and pleaded for her to be allowed passage to a health facility, they refused. As a result, Tiringo suffered severe bleeding and ultimately died due to the lack of medical treatment.



Conclusions

156. This report outlines the widespread, targeted persecution of Amharas in Ethiopia, particularly in the Amhara and Oromia Regions, as well as in Addis Ababa city. While the primary responsible actor is the State and its forces (ENDF, OSF, and Tigrayan forces), the participation of non-state actors such as the OLA indicates how collective hatred against Amharas, which has animated Ethiopian politics since the 1960s, is central to driving atrocities against the Amhara people.
157. With deeply entrenched narratives of hatred, institutional disenfranchisement, and targeted massacres in many parts of the country, the report shows that these violations meet the criteria for war crimes and crimes against humanity. Given that genocide against Amharas has been ongoing for decades, as extensively documented, this report demonstrates that genocidal attacks against Amharas have now extended to areas where they are the numerical majority—such as the Amhara Region and Addis Ababa city.
158. Given the limited coverage of these atrocities against Amharas in the media and by human rights organizations, the report also highlights how the persecution of Amharas is a heavily suppressed truth, marked by a monumental failure, dereliction of responsibility, or complicity of actors who are supposed to defend the human rights of all.



Recommendations

AAA urges international policy makers and relevant stakeholders to raise alarm over the rising atrocities against Amhara civilians in Ethiopia.

THE AFRICAN UNION SHOULD:

159. Direct African Commission on Human and People's Rights (ACHPR) to deploy a fact-finding mission to the Amhara Region and other affected areas to independently investigate reported human rights violations.
160. Direct its Peace and Security Council to push for the establishment of accountability mechanisms to ensure justice for the victims.

THE UNITED NATIONS HUMAN RIGHTS COUNCIL (UNHRC) SHOULD:

161. Establish an independent Commission of Inquiry to investigate human rights violations in the Amhara Region since the declaration of the SoE. The Commission should have a mandate to investigate violations by all parties, including the Ethiopian government and allied forces.
162. Appoint a Special Rapporteur on Ethiopia to monitor the human rights situation in the country, with a particular focus on ethnic-based violence and state-sponsored repression. The Rapporteur should regularly report to the Council and the General Assembly.
163. Advocate for the referral of cases involving serious human rights violations in Ethiopia to the International Criminal Court (ICC) or another relevant international tribunal. Perpetrators must be held accountable for war crimes, crimes against humanity, and ethnic cleansing.

THE US, CANADA, EUROPEAN UNION AND OTHER COUNTRIES SHOULD:

164. Impose targeted sanctions on regime officials and military leaders responsible for the atrocities against the Amhara people. These sanctions should include asset freezes, travel bans, and restrictions on international military assistance.
165. Significantly increase humanitarian assistance to support displaced Amharas and other affected communities. Funding should also be directed toward NGOs providing on-the-ground support.
166. Support the establishment of independent international investigations into the atrocities in the Amhara Region. This could be facilitated through the UNHRC or an independent commission of inquiry.

GLOBAL HUMAN RIGHTS ORGANIZATIONS SHOULD:

167. Scale up efforts to document and report on the human rights violations occurring in the Amhara Region and widely disseminated their findings to inform global advocacy efforts and ensure that the international community is aware of the ongoing crisis in Amhara Region.
168. Advocate for the rights of victims, including the provision of justice, reparations, and psychosocial support. This advocacy should include lobbying for international pressure on the Ethiopian government to cease its war and repressive actions and to protect vulnerable Amharas across the country.



169. Support the capacity building of local human rights groups in Ethiopia, particularly those working to protect and document violations against the Amhara people through training, funding, and technical support.
170. Collaborate to form coalitions that amplify advocacy efforts on Ethiopia. These coalitions could focus on various aspects, including the promotion of peace, protection of civilians, and justice for victims of human rights violations.



Appendix

TABLE 5.
1,590 names of victims killed or injured during the reporting period were documented by date, location and outcome of attack for the 12-month period since the declaration of the SoE on August 4, 2023.

No.	Victim / Name	Sex	Age	Style of Attack	Outcome of Attack	Date	Town / Woreda	City / Woreda	Zone
1	Shewaye Gizaw	F		Execution	Killed	3-Sep-23	Majete	Efratana-Gidim	North Shewa
2	Worku Minyilu	M		Execution	Killed	3-Sep-23	Majete	Efratana-Gidim	North Shewa
3	Worku Alemu	M		Execution	Killed	3-Sep-23	Majete	Efratana-Gidim	North Shewa
4	Hussein (Last name unknown)	M		Execution	Killed	3-Sep-23	Majete	Efratana-Gidim	North Shewa
5	Chalie Hassan	M		Execution	Killed	3-Sep-23	Majete	Efratana-Gidim	North Shewa
6	Demisew Nahusenay	M		Execution	Killed	3-Sep-23	Majete	Efratana-Gidim	North Shewa
7	Jemal Kedir	M		Execution	Killed	3-Sep-23	Majete	Efratana-Gidim	North Shewa
8	Shambel (Last name unknown)	M		Execution	Killed	3-Sep-23	Majete	Efratana-Gidim	North Shewa
9	Worku Gelaglie	M		Execution	Killed	3-Sep-23	Majete	Efratana-Gidim	North Shewa
10	Birhan Minyilu	M		Execution	Killed	3-Sep-23	Majete	Efratana-Gidim	North Shewa
11	Mekonnen (Last name unknown)	M		Execution	Killed	3-Sep-23	Majete	Efratana-Gidim	North Shewa
12	Mulualem Gebeyew	M		Execution	Killed	3-Sep-23	Majete	Efratana-Gidim	North Shewa
13	Kebede Demissie	M		Execution	Killed	3-Sep-23	Majete	Efratana-Gidim	North Shewa
14	Kemaw Kibret	M		Shelling	Killed	3-Sep-23	Majete	Efratana-Gidim	North Shewa
15	Yilma Kemaw	M		Shelling	Killed	3-Sep-23	Majete	Efratana-Gidim	North Shewa
16	Mulugeta Feleke	M		Execution	Killed	3-Sep-23	Majete	Efratana-Gidim	North Shewa
17	Amare Tilahun	M		Execution	Killed	3-Sep-23	Majete	Efratana-Gidim	North Shewa
18	Kedir Zemu	M		Execution	Killed	3-Sep-23	Majete	Efratana-Gidim	North Shewa
19	Nurye Assefa	M		Execution	Killed	3-Sep-23	Majete	Efratana-Gidim	North Shewa



REPORT ON GROSS HUMAN RIGHTS VIOLATIONS AND VIOLATIONS OF INTERNATIONAL LAW

No.	Victim / Name	Sex	Age	Style of Attack	Outcome of Attack	Date	Town / Woreda	City / Woreda	Zone
20	Indris (Last name unknown)	M		Execution	Killed	3-Sep-23	Majete	Efratana-Gidim	North Shewa
21	Mulatu Asfaw	M		Execution	Killed	3-Sep-23	Majete	Efratana-Gidim	North Shewa
22	Yosef (Last name unknown)	M		Shelling	Killed	3-Sep-23	Majete	Efratana-Gidim	North Shewa
23	Yimeru (Last name unknown)	M		Execution	Killed	3-Sep-23	Majete	Efratana-Gidim	North Shewa
24	Girma (Last name unknown)	M		Execution	Killed	3-Sep-23	Majete	Efratana-Gidim	North Shewa
25	Zenebe (Last name unknown)	M			Killed	3-Sep-23	Majete	Efratana-Gidim	North Shewa
26	Mulu Kebede	F			Killed	3-Sep-23	Majete	Efratana-Gidim	North Shewa
27	Demeke (Last name unknown)	M			Killed	5-Sep-23	Enewari	Jiru	North Shewa
28	Shinkut (Last name unknown)	M			Killed	5-Sep-23	Enewari	Jiru	North Shewa
29	Nahusenay (Last name unknown)	M			Killed	5-Sep-23	Enewari	Jiru	North Shewa
30	Abebe (Last name unknown)	M			Killed	5-Sep-23	Enewari	Jiru	North Shewa
31	Endale (Last name unknown)	M			Killed	5-Sep-23	Enewari	Jiru	North Shewa
32	Techale Asaminew	M	20		Killed	17-Sep-23	Zerit	Menz-Keya	North Shewa
33	Talegeta Guchie	M	18		Killed	17-Sep-23	Zerit	Menz-Keya	North Shewa
34	Mefin Letie	M	20		Killed	17-Sep-23	Zerit	Menz-Keya	North Shewa
35	Sisay Assefa	M	20		Killed	17-Sep-23	Zerit	Menz-Keya	North Shewa
36	Awrraris Demis	M	25		Killed	17-Sep-23	Zerit	Menz-Keya	North Shewa
37	Gichew Nega	M	20		Killed	17-Sep-23	Zerit	Menz-Keya	North Shewa
38	Addisu Awrraris	M	40	Execution	Killed	17-Sep-23	Zerit	Menz-Keya	North Shewa



REPORT ON GROSS HUMAN RIGHTS VIOLATIONS AND VIOLATIONS OF INTERNATIONAL LAW

No.	Victim / Name	Sex	Age	Style of Attack	Outcome of Attack	Date	Town / Woreda	City / Woreda	Zone
39	Gashaw Befikadu	M	25		Killed	17-Sep-23	Zerit	Menz-Keya	North Shewa
40	Gutiye Shifa	M	25	Execution	Killed	17-Sep-23	Zerit	Menz-Keya	North Shewa
41	Awgichew Tademe	M	28		Killed	17-Sep-23	Zerit	Menz-Keya	North Shewa
42	Sidell Tademe	M	23		Killed	17-Sep-23	Zerit	Menz-Keya	North Shewa
43	Wubshet Asgelil	M	28	Execution	Killed	17-Sep-23	Zerit	Menz-Keya	North Shewa
44	Shitaw (Last name unknown)	M			Killed	28-Aug-23	Lemi	Ansaro	North Shewa
45	Esayas (Last name unknown)	M			Killed	28-Aug-23	Lemi	Ansaro	North Shewa
46	Messay (Last name unknown)	M			Killed	28-Aug-23	Lemi	Ansaro	North Shewa
47	Mamo (Last name unknown)	M			Killed	28-Aug-23	Lemi	Ansaro	North Shewa
48	Demeke Ketema	M		Gunshot	Killed	26-Oct-23	Sefiberet	Kewot	North Shewa
49	Solomon Ketema	M		Gunshot	Killed	26-Oct-23	Sefiberet	Kewot	North Shewa
50	Sase Mekonnen	M		Gunshot	Killed	26-Oct-23	Sefiberet	Kewot	North Shewa
51	Mitike Sase	M		Gunshot	Killed	26-Oct-23	Sefiberet	Kewot	North Shewa
52	Getaneh Tessema	M	80		Killed	4-Nov-23	Tere	Kewot	North Shewa
53	Haileselassie Mamo	M	60		Killed	4-Nov-23	Tere	Kewot	North Shewa
54	Yilama Moges	M	24		Killed	4-Nov-23	Tere	Kewot	North Shewa
55	Babaw Tadesse	M	22		Killed	4-Nov-23	Tere	Kewot	North Shewa
56	Shewayeref Awgichew	M	25		Killed	4-Nov-23	Tere	Kewot	North Shewa
57	Haile Zewdie	M	20		Killed	4-Nov-23	Tere	Kewot	North Shewa
58	Asmamaw (Last name unknown)	M	70		Killed	4-Nov-23	Tere	Kewot	North Shewa
59	Mengesha Tadesse	M			Killed	5-Nov-23	Mesno-Kola	Antsokiya-Gemza	North Shewa
60	Mengesha Abeje	M	28		Killed	5-Nov-23	Mesno-Kola	Antsokiya-Gemza	North Shewa



REPORT ON GROSS HUMAN RIGHTS VIOLATIONS AND VIOLATIONS OF INTERNATIONAL LAW

No.	Victim / Name	Sex	Age	Style of Attack	Outcome of Attack	Date	Town / Woreda	City / Woreda	Zone
61	Zereta Gorfie	M			Killed	5-Nov-23	Mesno-Kola	Antsokiya-Gemza	North Shewa
62	Shegaw Demissie	M	34		Killed	5-Nov-23	Mesno-Kola	Antsokiya-Gemza	North Shewa
63	Kefelegn Andargie	M	36		Killed	5-Nov-23	Mesno-Kola	Antsokiya-Gemza	North Shewa
64	Kebede Amarae	M	40		Killed	5-Nov-23	Mesno-Kola	Antsokiya-Gemza	North Shewa
65	Assefa Shitie	M			Killed	5-Nov-23	Mesno-Kola	Antsokiya-Gemza	North Shewa
66	Tamene Bekele	M			Killed	5-Nov-23	Mesno-Kola	Antsokiya-Gemza	North Shewa
67	Amakele Asfaw	M			Killed	5-Nov-23	Mesno-Kola	Antsokiya-Gemza	North Shewa
68	Amakele Getachew	M			Killed	5-Nov-23	Mesno-Kola	Antsokiya-Gemza	North Shewa
69	Ayalew Yihun	M			Killed	5-Nov-23	Mesno-Kola	Antsokiya-Gemza	North Shewa
70	Tesfaw Nigus	M			Killed	5-Nov-23	Mesno-Kola	Antsokiya-Gemza	North Shewa
71	Shewakena Hussein	M			Killed	5-Nov-23	Mesno-Kola	Antsokiya-Gemza	North Shewa
72	Aliyu Hussein	M			Killed	5-Nov-23	Mesno-Kola	Antsokiya-Gemza	North Shewa
73	Sayed Yibrie	M			Killed	5-Nov-23	Mesno-Kola	Antsokiya-Gemza	North Shewa
74	Jemal Mulugeta	M			Killed	5-Nov-23	Mesno-Kola	Antsokiya-Gemza	North Shewa
75	Kibret Tesfaye	M			Killed	5-Nov-23	Mesno-Kola	Antsokiya-Gemza	North Shewa
76	Shambel Shifaw	M			Killed	5-Nov-23	Mesno-Kola	Antsokiya-Gemza	North Shewa
77	Ayalew Mekit	M			Killed	5-Nov-23	Hageremariam	Antsokiya-Gemza	North Shewa
78	Mamosew Ayalew	M			Killed	5-Nov-23	Hageremariam	Antsokiya-Gemza	North Shewa
79	Seminew Zewde	M			Killed	5-Nov-23	Chando	Antsokiya-Gemza	North Shewa
80	Muhabaw Hussien	M			Killed	5-Nov-23	Chando	Antsokiya-Gemza	North Shewa
81	Ali Mitkie	M			Killed	5-Nov-23	Chando	Antsokiya-Gemza	North Shewa
82	Ayalkbet Shitie	M			Killed	5-Nov-23	Chando	Antsokiya-Gemza	North Shewa
83	Yimam Shifew	M			Killed	5-Nov-23	Chando	Antsokiya-Gemza	North Shewa
84	Muhammad Bekele	M			Killed	5-Nov-23	Mesno-Kolla	Antsokiya-Gemza	North Shewa



REPORT ON GROSS HUMAN RIGHTS VIOLATIONS AND VIOLATIONS OF INTERNATIONAL LAW

No.	Victim / Name	Sex	Age	Style of Attack	Outcome of Attack	Date	Town / Woreda	City / Woreda	Zone
85	Getachew Mamo	M			Killed	5-Nov-23	Mesno-Kolla	Antsokiya-Gemza	North Shewa
86	Assefa Kebede	M			Killed	5-Nov-23	Mesno-Kolla	Antsokiya-Gemza	North Shewa
87	Bekele Desta	M			Killed	5-Nov-23	Mesno-Kolla	Antsokiya-Gemza	North Shewa
88	Dereje Tassew	M			Killed	5-Nov-23	Mesno-Kolla	Antsokiya-Gemza	North Shewa
89	Alliy Assefa	M			Killed	5-Nov-23	Mesno-Kolla	Antsokiya-Gemza	North Shewa
90	Gebre-Tsadiq Gedilu	M		Drone Attack	Killed	6-Nov-23	Wodera	Ankober	North Shewa
91	Ayfires Derb		45	Gunshot	Killed	28-Dec-23		Deneba	North Shewa
92	Letik Astatkie		35	Gunshot	Killed	28-Dec-23		Deneba	North Shewa
93	Cherinet Molla		55	Gunshot	Killed	28-Dec-23		Deneba	North Shewa
94	Zeyede Muhie			Gunshot	Killed	28-Dec-23		Deneba	North Shewa
95	Biruk Hailemeskel				Killed	5-Jan-24		Debre-Birhan City	North Shewa
96	Getachew Mengesha				Killed	5-Jan-24		Debre-Birhan City	North Shewa
97	Beneberu Mekonnen			Gunshot	Killed	5-Jan-24		Debre-Birhan City	North Shewa
98	Getinet Mulugeta Hailemariam	M	38	Gunshot	Killed	10-Jan-24		Debre-Birhan City	North Shewa
99	Atsede Getachew Adafrie	F	14	Gunshot	Killed	10-Jan-24		Debre-Birhan City	North Shewa
100	Sintayehu Kelele	M	39		Killed	14-Jan-24	Lemi	Ansaro	North Shewa
101	Yonas Remirim	M	24		Killed	14-Jan-24	Lemi	Ansaro	North Shewa
102	Tekle Atafrie	M			Killed	14-Jan-24	Lemi	Ansaro	North Shewa
103	Getaneh Zewdie	M			Killed	15-Jan-24	Majete	Efratana-Gidim	North Shewa
104	Abi Mamo	M			Killed	15-Jan-24	Majete	Efratana-Gidim	North Shewa
105	Getma Tirfie	M			Killed	24-Jan-24	Mesno	Antsokiya-Gemza	North Shewa
106	Alem Tadesse	M			Killed	24-Jan-24	Mesno	Antsokiya-Gemza	North Shewa
107	Habtam Belete	M	58		Killed	30-Jan-24	Yidemeko	Merhabete	North Shewa
108	Sentu Fikadu	M	55		Killed	30-Jan-24	Yidemeko	Merhabete	North Shewa



REPORT ON GROSS HUMAN RIGHTS VIOLATIONS AND VIOLATIONS OF INTERNATIONAL LAW

No.	Victim / Name	Sex	Age	Style of Attack	Outcome of Attack	Date	Town / Woreda	City / Woreda	Zone
109	Birhan Temtem	M	38		Killed	30-Jan-24	Yidemeko	Merhabete	North Shewa
110	Bayelegn Belayhun	M	24		Killed	30-Jan-24	Yidemeko	Merhabete	North Shewa
111	Emye Abayneh	M	46		Killed	30-Jan-24	Yidemeko	Merhabete	North Shewa
112	Tasew Abera	M	38		Killed	30-Jan-24	Sebage	Merhabete	North Shewa
113	Gerem Aychelu	M	32		Killed	30-Jan-24	Sebage	Merhabete	North Shewa
114	Dejene Dersehe	M	25		Killed	30-Jan-24	Yidemeko	Merhabete	North Shewa
115	Desalegn Worku	M	38		Killed	30-Jan-24	Sebage	Merhabete	North Shewa
116	Worknehe Belaye	M	56		Killed	30-Jan-24	Alemketema	Merhabete	North Shewa
117	Abaye Bayelegn	M	35		Killed	30-Jan-24	Aregonda	Merhabete	North Shewa
118	Genaye Ayehu	M	65		Killed	3-Mar-24	Shewa-Robit	Kewot	North Shewa
119	Damtew Kassa	M			Killed	3-Mar-24	Shewa-Robit	Kewot	North Shewa
120	Abera (Last name unknown)	M			Killed	3-Mar-24	Shewa-Robit	Kewot	North Shewa
121	Abi Girma	M	20		Killed	3-Mar-24	Shewa-Robit	Kewot	North Shewa
122	Shambel Melese	M			Killed	3-Mar-24	Shewa-Robit	Kewot	North Shewa
123	Halishet Cherie	M	26		Killed	8-Mar-24	Mankira	Antsokiya-Gemza	North Shewa
124	Demisew Belete	M	42		Killed	8-Mar-24	Mankira	Antsokiya-Gemza	North Shewa
125	Bogale Kegnew	M	17		Killed	8-Mar-24	Mankira	Antsokiya-Gemza	North Shewa
126	Arega Mamush	M			Killed	11-Mar-24	Negeso-Wacho	Kewot	North Shewa
127	Yemiru Getie	M			Killed	11-Mar-24	Negeso-Wacho	Kewot	North Shewa
128	Mekash Assefa	M			Killed	11-Mar-24	Negeso-Wacho	Kewot	North Shewa
129	Walte Nigus Mogesie	M			Killed	11-Mar-24	Negeso-Wacho	Kewot	North Shewa
130	Kindu Teferi	M			Killed	11-Mar-24	Negeso-Wacho	Kewot	North Shewa
131	Mebtrat Assfaw	M			Killed	11-Mar-24	Negeso-Wacho	Kewot	North Shewa
132	Aliwa Mohammed	M			Killed	11-Mar-24	Negeso-Wacho	Kewot	North Shewa



REPORT ON GROSS HUMAN RIGHTS VIOLATIONS AND VIOLATIONS OF INTERNATIONAL LAW

No.	Victim / Name	Sex	Age	Style of Attack	Outcome of Attack	Date	Town / Woreda	City / Woreda	Zone
133	Mamuye Firdie	M			Killed	11-Mar-24	Negeso-Wacho	Kewot	North Shewa
134	Beletew Shewatatek	M			Killed	11-Mar-24	Yelen	Kewot	North Shewa
135	Bezabih Yifru	M			Killed	11-Mar-24	Yelen	Kewot	North Shewa
136	Tefera Wuleta	M			Killed	11-Mar-24	Yelen	Kewot	North Shewa
137	Demissie Molla	M			Killed	11-Mar-24	Yelen	Kewot	North Shewa
138	Ale Hassan	M			Killed	11-Mar-24	Yelen	Kewot	North Shewa
139	Hayat Tadesse	M			Killed	11-Mar-24	Yelen	Kewot	North Shewa
140	Woynareg Alew	M			Killed	11-Mar-24	Yelen	Kewot	North Shewa
141	Hayat Tadesse	F	21		Killed	11-Mar-24	Yelen	Kewot	North Shewa
142	Beza Tadesse	M	22		Killed	30-May-24	Balchi	Minjar	North Shewa
143	Tadesse Seifu	M	52		Killed	30-May-24	Balchi	Minjar	North Shewa
144	Degese Zewedu	M	28		Killed	30-May-24	Balchi	Minjar	North Shewa
145	Habtamu Zemede	M	25		Killed	30-May-24	Balchi	Minjar	North Shewa
146	Belew Sahle	M	25		Killed	30-May-24	Balchi	Minjar	North Shewa
147	Nuru (Last name unknown)	M			Killed	3-Jul-24	Shewa-Robit	Kewot	North Shewa
148	Mindahun Tefera	M		Gunshot	Injured	3-Sep-23	Majete	Efratana-Gidim	North Shewa
149	Kelem Zenebe	F		Gunshot	Injured	3-Sep-23	Majete	Efratana-Gidim	North Shewa
150	Baysha Birkneh	M		Gunshot	Injured	3-Sep-23	Majete	Efratana-Gidim	North Shewa
151	Shewaye Ketema	F		Gunshot	Injured	3-Sep-23	Majete	Efratana-Gidim	North Shewa
152	Engidaw Yirga	M		Gunshot	Injured	3-Sep-23	Majete	Efratana-Gidim	North Shewa
153	Kassahun Bekele Demissie	M		Gunshot	Injured	22-Sep-23	Majete	Efratana-Gidim	North Shewa
154	Mahlet Fikadu	F		Drone Attack	Injured	6-Nov-23	Wodera	Ankober	North Shewa
155	Workshet Dile			Drone Attack	Injured	6-Nov-23	Wodera	Ankober	North Shewa
156	Goshu Abawoye	M	45		Injured	30-Jan-24	Yidemeko	Merhabete	North Shewa



REPORT ON GROSS HUMAN RIGHTS VIOLATIONS AND VIOLATIONS OF INTERNATIONAL LAW

No.	Victim / Name	Sex	Age	Style of Attack	Outcome of Attack	Date	Town / Woreda	City / Woreda	Zone
157	Alena Bizuayehu	M	30		Injured	30-Jan-24	Yidemeko	Merhabete	North Shewa
158	Gulelat Zinjer	M	26		Injured	30-Jan-24	Aregonda	Merhabete	North Shewa
159	Abawoye Tekele	M	35		Injured	30-Jan-24	Aregonda	Merhabete	North Shewa
160	Zimebelachew Hailu	M			Injured	30-Jan-24	Sebage	Merhabete	North Shewa
161	Dejene Alema	M			Injured	30-Jan-24	Sebage	Merhabete	North Shewa
162	Ababu Zewdu	M			Injured	8-Mar-24	Mankira	Antsokiya-Gemza	North Shewa
163	Yigezu Tamene	M			Injured	8-Mar-24	Kabser-Anba	Antsokiya-Gemza	North Shewa
164	Mamo Aseged	M			Injured	8-Mar-24	Kabser-Anba	Antsokiya-Gemza	North Shewa
165	Lema Mamush	M			Injured	8-Mar-24	Kabser-Anba	Antsokiya-Gemza	North Shewa
166	Nigussie Teketay	M			Injured	8-Mar-24	Arega-Majete	Antsokiya-Gemza	North Shewa
167	Agmasu Hagos	M			Injured	8-Mar-24	Arega-Majete	Antsokiya-Gemza	North Shewa
168	Addisie Mitkie	M			Injured	8-Mar-24	Arega-Majete	Antsokiya-Gemza	North Shewa
169	Teferi Tessema	M			Injured	8-Mar-24	Arega-Majete	Antsokiya-Gemza	North Shewa
170	Kibret Mandefro	M			Injured	8-Mar-24	Arega-Majete	Antsokiya-Gemza	North Shewa
171	Tsegaw Endalkachew	M			Injured	8-Mar-24	Arega-Majete	Antsokiya-Gemza	North Shewa
172	Wogeyehu Degu	F			Injured	3-Jul-24	Shewa-Robit	Kewot	North Shewa
173	Molla Getachew	M			Killed	4-Aug-23 to 10-Aug-23	Bahir-Dar	Bahir-Dar	Bahir-Dar
174	Tadele Belay	M			Killed	4-Aug-23 to 10-Aug-23	Bahir-Dar	Bahir-Dar	Bahir-Dar
175	Wonde Abebaye	M			Killed	4-Aug-23 to 10-Aug-23	Bahir-Dar	Bahir-Dar	Bahir-Dar
176	Zemenu Gizaw	M			Killed	4-Aug-23 to 10-Aug-23	Bahir-Dar	Bahir-Dar	Bahir-Dar
177	Zemenu Yigezaw	M			Killed	4-Aug-23 to 10-Aug-23	Bahir-Dar	Bahir-Dar	Bahir-Dar



REPORT ON GROSS HUMAN RIGHTS VIOLATIONS AND VIOLATIONS OF INTERNATIONAL LAW

No.	Victim / Name	Sex	Age	Style of Attack	Outcome of Attack	Date	Town / Woreda	City / Woreda	Zone
178	Haile Tessema	M			Killed	4-Aug-23 to 10-Aug-23	Bahir-Dar	Bahir-Dar	Bahir-Dar
179	Awoke Agenehu	M			Killed	4-Aug-23 to 10-Aug-23	Bahir-Dar	Bahir-Dar	Bahir-Dar
180	Belayneh Dessie	M			Killed	4-Aug-23 to 10-Aug-23	Bahir-Dar	Bahir-Dar	Bahir-Dar
181	Ashenafi Mequiriyaw	M			Killed	4-Aug-23 to 10-Aug-23	Bahir-Dar	Bahir-Dar	Bahir-Dar
182	Maru Mihret	M			Killed	4-Aug-23 to 10-Aug-23	Bahir-Dar	Bahir-Dar	Bahir-Dar
183	Yirgalem Adugna	M			Killed	4-Aug-23 to 10-Aug-23	Bahir-Dar	Bahir-Dar	Bahir-Dar
184	Birhanu Yitbark	M			Killed	4-Aug-23 to 10-Aug-23	Bahir-Dar	Bahir-Dar	Bahir-Dar
185	Getachew Addisu	M			Killed	4-Aug-23 to 10-Aug-23	Bahir-Dar	Bahir-Dar	Bahir-Dar
186	Eneyew Ateka	M			Killed	4-Aug-23 to 10-Aug-23	Bahir-Dar	Bahir-Dar	Bahir-Dar
187	Ayehu Tesfa	M			Killed	4-Aug-23 to 10-Aug-23	Bahir-Dar	Bahir-Dar	Bahir-Dar
188	Getachew Haileselassie	M			Killed	4-Aug-23 to 10-Aug-23	Bahir-Dar	Bahir-Dar	Bahir-Dar
189	Woldegiorgis (Last name unknown)	M			Killed	4-Aug-23 to 10-Aug-23	Bahir-Dar	Bahir-Dar	Bahir-Dar
190	Gebreselassie (Last name unknown)	M			Killed	4-Aug-23 to 10-Aug-23	Bahir-Dar	Bahir-Dar	Bahir-Dar
191	Woldesenbet (Last name unknown)	M			Killed	4-Aug-23 to 10-Aug-23	Bahir-Dar	Bahir-Dar	Bahir-Dar
192	Fantahun Yifred	M			Killed	4-Aug-23 to 10-Aug-23	Bahir-Dar	Bahir-Dar	Bahir-Dar
193	Adena Fetene	M			Killed	4-Aug-23 to 10-Aug-23	Bahir-Dar	Bahir-Dar	Bahir-Dar



REPORT ON GROSS HUMAN RIGHTS VIOLATIONS AND VIOLATIONS OF INTERNATIONAL LAW

No.	Victim / Name	Sex	Age	Style of Attack	Outcome of Attack	Date	Town / Woreda	City / Woreda	Zone
194	Molla Deberu	M			Killed	4-Aug-23 to 10-Aug-23	Bahir-Dar	Bahir-Dar	Bahir-Dar
195	Abraraw Yirga	M			Killed	4-Aug-23 to 10-Aug-23	Bahir-Dar	Bahir-Dar	Bahir-Dar
196	Temesgen Wubet	M			Killed	4-Aug-23 to 10-Aug-23	Bahir-Dar	Bahir-Dar	Bahir-Dar
197	Wunete Dessie	M			Killed	4-Aug-23 to 10-Aug-23	Bahir-Dar	Bahir-Dar	Bahir-Dar
198	Yitne Tagele	M			Killed	4-Aug-23 to 10-Aug-23	Bahir-Dar	Bahir-Dar	Bahir-Dar
199	Mulat Bayehe	M			Killed	4-Aug-23 to 10-Aug-23	Bahir-Dar	Bahir-Dar	Bahir-Dar
200	Firew Wunetu	M			Killed	4-Aug-23 to 10-Aug-23	Bahir-Dar	Bahir-Dar	Bahir-Dar
201	Anemut Anebaw	M			Killed	4-Aug-23 to 10-Aug-23	Bahir-Dar	Bahir-Dar	Bahir-Dar
202	Abebe Ayalew	M			Killed	4-Aug-23 to 10-Aug-23	Bahir-Dar	Bahir-Dar	Bahir-Dar
203	Fentie (Last name unknown)	M			Killed	4-Aug-23 to 10-Aug-23	Bahir-Dar	Bahir-Dar	Bahir-Dar
204	Adafere Maru	M			Killed	4-Aug-23 to 10-Aug-23	Bahir-Dar	Bahir-Dar	Bahir-Dar
205	Alemnew Gebre	M			Killed	4-Aug-23 to 10-Aug-23	Bahir-Dar	Bahir-Dar	Bahir-Dar
206	Dessie Leyekun	M			Killed	4-Aug-23 to 10-Aug-23	Bahir-Dar	Bahir-Dar	Bahir-Dar
207	Melkam Tesfa	M			Killed	4-Aug-23 to 10-Aug-23	Bahir-Dar	Bahir-Dar	Bahir-Dar
208	Getenet Basazew	M			Killed	4-Aug-23 to 10-Aug-23	Bahir-Dar	Bahir-Dar	Bahir-Dar
209	Astewel Worku	M			Killed	4-Aug-23 to 10-Aug-23	Bahir-Dar	Bahir-Dar	Bahir-Dar



REPORT ON GROSS HUMAN RIGHTS VIOLATIONS AND VIOLATIONS OF INTERNATIONAL LAW

No.	Victim / Name	Sex	Age	Style of Attack	Outcome of Attack	Date	Town / Woreda	City / Woreda	Zone
210	Birhan Kindu	M			Killed	4-Aug-23 to 10-Aug-23	Bahir-Dar	Bahir-Dar	Bahir-Dar
211	Molla (Last name unknown)	M			Killed	4-Aug-23 to 10-Aug-23	Bahir-Dar	Bahir-Dar	Bahir-Dar
212	Worku (Last name unknown)	M			Killed	4-Aug-23 to 10-Aug-23	Bahir-Dar	Bahir-Dar	Bahir-Dar
213	Dessie Gete	M			Killed	4-Aug-23 to 10-Aug-23	Bahir-Dar	Bahir-Dar	Bahir-Dar
214	Aberaraw Ayehu	M			Killed	4-Aug-23 to 10-Aug-23	Bahir-Dar	Bahir-Dar	Bahir-Dar
215	Anbessaw Geremew	M			Killed	4-Aug-23 to 10-Aug-23	Bahir-Dar	Bahir-Dar	Bahir-Dar
216	Geberu Tibabal	M			Killed	4-Aug-23 to 10-Aug-23	Bahir-Dar	Bahir-Dar	Bahir-Dar
217	Amanuel Dessie	M	6 months		Killed	4-Aug-23 to 10-Aug-23	Bahir-Dar	Bahir-Dar	Bahir-Dar
218	Adane Mihret	M			Killed	4-Aug-23 to 10-Aug-23	Bahir-Dar	Bahir-Dar	Bahir-Dar
219	Abiyot Yemenu	M			Killed	4-Aug-23 to 10-Aug-23	Bahir-Dar	Bahir-Dar	Bahir-Dar
220	Yitayeh (Last name unknown)	M			Killed	4-Aug-23 to 10-Aug-23	Bahir-Dar	Bahir-Dar	Bahir-Dar
221	Tadele Mesfien	M			Killed	4-Aug-23 to 10-Aug-23	Bahir-Dar	Bahir-Dar	Bahir-Dar
222	Yitayew Fentie	M			Killed	4-Aug-23 to 10-Aug-23	Bahir-Dar	Bahir-Dar	Bahir-Dar
223	Girma Dagnaw	M			Killed	4-Aug-23 to 10-Aug-23	Bahir-Dar	Bahir-Dar	Bahir-Dar
224	Zewdu Melesew	M			Killed	4-Aug-23 to 10-Aug-23	Bahir-Dar	Bahir-Dar	Bahir-Dar
225	Alemenew Asmare	M			Killed	4-Aug-23 to 10-Aug-23	Bahir-Dar	Bahir-Dar	Bahir-Dar



REPORT ON GROSS HUMAN RIGHTS VIOLATIONS AND VIOLATIONS OF INTERNATIONAL LAW

No.	Victim / Name	Sex	Age	Style of Attack	Outcome of Attack	Date	Town / Woreda	City / Woreda	Zone
226	Yitateku Ayalew	M			Killed	4-Aug-23 to 10-Aug-23	Bahir-Dar	Bahir-Dar	Bahir-Dar
227	Amsalu Wondem	M			Killed	4-Aug-23 to 10-Aug-23	Bahir-Dar	Bahir-Dar	Bahir-Dar
228	Getachew Tebekew	M			Killed	4-Aug-23 to 10-Aug-23	Bahir-Dar	Bahir-Dar	Bahir-Dar
229	Birhanu Yeshitela	M			Killed	4-Aug-23 to 10-Aug-23	Bahir-Dar	Bahir-Dar	Bahir-Dar
230	Berihun Worku	M			Killed	4-Aug-23 to 10-Aug-23	Bahir-Dar	Bahir-Dar	Bahir-Dar
231	Netsanet Tewachew	M			Killed	4-Aug-23 to 10-Aug-23	Bahir-Dar	Bahir-Dar	Bahir-Dar
232	Kidane Belaye	M			Killed	4-Aug-23 to 10-Aug-23	Bahir-Dar	Bahir-Dar	Bahir-Dar
233	Fikadu Getenet	M			Killed	4-Aug-23 to 10-Aug-23	Bahir-Dar	Bahir-Dar	Bahir-Dar
234	Mengistu Walelegn	M			Killed	4-Aug-23 to 10-Aug-23	Bahir-Dar	Bahir-Dar	Bahir-Dar
235	Endashaw Amare	M			Killed	4-Aug-23 to 10-Aug-23	Bahir-Dar	Bahir-Dar	Bahir-Dar
236	Ayalew Defersha	M			Killed	4-Aug-23 to 10-Aug-23	Bahir-Dar	Bahir-Dar	Bahir-Dar
237	Kassahun Ayalew	M			Killed	4-Aug-23 to 10-Aug-23	Bahir-Dar	Bahir-Dar	Bahir-Dar
238	Abreham Ayalew	M			Killed	4-Aug-23 to 10-Aug-23	Bahir-Dar	Bahir-Dar	Bahir-Dar
239	Gebiyaw Molla	M			Killed	4-Aug-23 to 10-Aug-23	Bahir-Dar	Bahir-Dar	Bahir-Dar
240	Hulgize Temesgen	M			Killed	4-Aug-23 to 10-Aug-23	Bahir-Dar	Bahir-Dar	Bahir-Dar
241	Addisu Yalewhune	M			Killed	4-Aug-23 to 10-Aug-23	Bahir-Dar	Bahir-Dar	Bahir-Dar



REPORT ON GROSS HUMAN RIGHTS VIOLATIONS AND VIOLATIONS OF INTERNATIONAL LAW

No.	Victim / Name	Sex	Age	Style of Attack	Outcome of Attack	Date	Town / Woreda	City / Woreda	Zone
242	Asmamaw Wale	M			Killed	4-Aug-23 to 10-Aug-23	Bahir-Dar	Bahir-Dar	Bahir-Dar
243	Yibeltale Admassie	M			Killed	4-Aug-23 to 10-Aug-23	Bahir-Dar	Bahir-Dar	Bahir-Dar
244	Selomon Mulualem	M			Killed	4-Aug-23 to 10-Aug-23	Bahir-Dar	Bahir-Dar	Bahir-Dar
245	Muchye (Last name unknown)	M			Killed	4-Aug-23 to 10-Aug-23	Bahir-Dar	Bahir-Dar	Bahir-Dar
246	Migebar Abebe	M			Killed	4-Aug-23 to 10-Aug-23	Bahir-Dar	Bahir-Dar	Bahir-Dar
247	Gebeiyaw Alemu	M			Killed	4-Aug-23 to 10-Aug-23	Bahir-Dar	Bahir-Dar	Bahir-Dar
248	Mamar (Last name unknown)	M			Killed	4-Aug-23 to 10-Aug-23	Bahir-Dar	Bahir-Dar	Bahir-Dar
249	Yohannes Bayeh	M			Killed	4-Aug-23 to 10-Aug-23	Bahir-Dar	Bahir-Dar	Bahir-Dar
250	Endaye Wassie	M			Killed	4-Aug-23 to 10-Aug-23	Bahir-Dar	Bahir-Dar	Bahir-Dar
251	Bayehe Adam	M			Killed	4-Aug-23 to 10-Aug-23	Bahir-Dar	Bahir-Dar	Bahir-Dar
252	Abebaw Getahun	M			Killed	4-Aug-23 to 10-Aug-23	Bahir-Dar	Bahir-Dar	Bahir-Dar
253	Wogayehu Molla	M			Killed	4-Aug-23 to 10-Aug-23	Bahir-Dar	Bahir-Dar	Bahir-Dar
254	Yilkal Assefa	M			Killed	4-Aug-23 to 10-Aug-23	Bahir-Dar	Bahir-Dar	Bahir-Dar
255	Destaw Asemamaw	M			Killed	4-Aug-23 to 10-Aug-23	Bahir-Dar	Bahir-Dar	Bahir-Dar
256	Ayechew (Last name unknown)	M			Killed	4-Aug-23 to 10-Aug-23	Bahir-Dar	Bahir-Dar	Bahir-Dar
257	Yeshambel Denberu	M			Killed	4-Aug-23 to 10-Aug-23	Bahir-Dar	Bahir-Dar	Bahir-Dar



REPORT ON GROSS HUMAN RIGHTS VIOLATIONS AND VIOLATIONS OF INTERNATIONAL LAW

No.	Victim / Name	Sex	Age	Style of Attack	Outcome of Attack	Date	Town / Woreda	City / Woreda	Zone
258	Biniam Melese	M			Killed	4-Aug-23 to 10-Aug-23	Bahir-Dar	Bahir-Dar	Bahir-Dar
259	Eyoeal Girma	M			Killed	4-Aug-23 to 10-Aug-23	Bahir-Dar	Bahir-Dar	Bahir-Dar
260	Yitbarek Girma	M			Killed	4-Aug-23 to 10-Aug-23	Bahir-Dar	Bahir-Dar	Bahir-Dar
261	Yared (Last name unknown)	M			Killed	4-Aug-23 to 10-Aug-23	Bahir-Dar	Bahir-Dar	Bahir-Dar
262	Ayenal (Last name unknown)	M			Killed	4-Aug-23 to 10-Aug-23	Bahir-Dar	Bahir-Dar	Bahir-Dar
263	Wondemu Birhane	M			Killed	4-Aug-23 to 10-Aug-23	Bahir-Dar	Bahir-Dar	Bahir-Dar
264	Gebeyanesh (Last name unknown)	F		Shelling	Killed	11-Aug-23	Bure	Bure	West Gojjam
265	Kassie (Last name unknown)	M		Shelling	Killed	13-Aug-23	Bure	Bure	West Gojjam
266	Anduale Asabneh	M	33	Gunshot	Killed	13-Aug-23	Ashifa	Sekela	West Gojjam
267	Nibret Alemu	M	23	Gunshot	Killed	13-Aug-23	Ashifa	Sekela	West Gojjam
268	Bekele Fetene	M	30	Gunshot	Killed	13-Aug-23	Ashifa	Sekela	West Gojjam
269	Birhanu Jembere	M	42	Gunshot	Killed	13-Aug-23	Ashifa	Sekela	West Gojjam
270	Shite Ayalew	M	36	Gunshot	Killed	13-Aug-23	Ashifa	Sekela	West Gojjam
271	Bekele (Last name unknown)	M	25	Gunshot	Killed	13-Aug-23	Ashifa	Sekela	West Gojjam
272	Haile Admassu	M	28	Gunshot	Killed	13-Aug-23	Ashifa	Sekela	West Gojjam
273	Ayeneu Tilahun	M		Drone Attack	Killed	13-Aug-23	Finote-Selam	Finote-Selam	West Gojjam
274	Alemneh Siltan	M		Drone Attack	Killed	13-Aug-23	Finote-Selam	Finote-Selam	West Gojjam
275	Tsegaye Atnafu	M		Drone Attack	Killed	13-Aug-23	Finote-Selam	Finote-Selam	West Gojjam
276	Zemenu Shitahun	M		Drone Attack	Killed	13-Aug-23	Finote-Selam	Finote-Selam	West Gojjam
277	Enchalew Fantahun	M		Drone Attack	Killed	13-Aug-23	Finote-Selam	Finote-Selam	West Gojjam



REPORT ON GROSS HUMAN RIGHTS VIOLATIONS AND VIOLATIONS OF INTERNATIONAL LAW

No.	Victim / Name	Sex	Age	Style of Attack	Outcome of Attack	Date	Town / Woreda	City / Woreda	Zone
278	Birlew Mihret	M		Drone Attack	Killed	13-Aug-23	Finote-Selam	Finote-Selam	West Gojjam
279	Tadele Abalew	M		Drone Attack	Killed	13-Aug-23	Finote-Selam	Finote-Selam	West Gojjam
280	Tesfahun Asegid	M		Drone Attack	Killed	13-Aug-23	Finote-Selam	Finote-Selam	West Gojjam
281	Tesfahun Abatneh	M		Drone Attack	Killed	13-Aug-23	Finote-Selam	Finote-Selam	West Gojjam
282	Aschalew Alemayehu	M		Drone Attack	Killed	13-Aug-23	Finote-Selam	Finote-Selam	West Gojjam
283	Derebe Mengiste	M		Drone Attack	Killed	13-Aug-23	Finote-Selam	Finote-Selam	West Gojjam
284	Degisew Meseret	M		Drone Attack	Killed	13-Aug-23	Finote-Selam	Finote-Selam	West Gojjam
285	Firew Amare	M		Drone Attack	Killed	13-Aug-23	Finote-Selam	Finote-Selam	West Gojjam
286	Zelalem Alebe	M		Drone Attack	Killed	13-Aug-23	Finote-Selam	Finote-Selam	West Gojjam
287	Derebe Mengistu	M		Drone Attack	Killed	13-Aug-23	Finote-Selam	Finote-Selam	West Gojjam
288	Molla Esubalew	M		Drone Attack	Killed	13-Aug-23	Finote-Selam	Finote-Selam	West Gojjam
289	Amogne Teshager	M	50s	Drone attack	Killed	15-Aug-23	Yejube	Baso-Liben	East Gojjam
290	Engidaw Amogne Teshager	M	20s	Drone attack	Killed	15-Aug-23	Yejube	Baso-Liben	East Gojjam
291	Shibabaw Chanie	M		Shelling	Killed	26-Aug-23	Debre-Markos	Debre-Markos	East Gojjam
292	Limatu Amare	M		Gunshot	Killed	27-Aug-23	Debre-Markos	Debre-Markos	East Gojjam
293	Yared Ayale	M		Shelling	Killed	27-Aug-23	Debre-Markos	Debre-Markos	East Gojjam
294	Deneqew Esayas	M		Shelling	Killed	27-Aug-23	Debre-Markos	Debre-Markos	East Gojjam
295	Gessesse Yayne-Abeba	M		Shelling	Killed	27-Aug-23	Debre-Markos	Debre-Markos	East Gojjam
296	Alemitu Afework	F		Shelling	Killed	27-Aug-23	Debre-Markos	Debre-Markos	East Gojjam
297	Senait Yeshanew	F		Shelling	Killed	27-Aug-23	Debre-Markos	Debre-Markos	East Gojjam
298	Enatnesh Alemu	F		Gunshot	Killed	29-Aug-23	Tilili	Guagusa-Shikudad	Awi
299	Mollaye Matebe	M		Gunshot	Killed	29-Aug-23	Tilili	Guagusa-Shikudad	Awi
300	Kassu Amare	M		Gunshot	Killed	4-Sep-23	Tiame Aba-Kidan	Dega-Damot	West Gojjam
301	Haile Mengiste	M		Gunshot	Killed	5-Sep-23	Bure	Bure	West Gojjam



REPORT ON GROSS HUMAN RIGHTS VIOLATIONS AND VIOLATIONS OF INTERNATIONAL LAW

No.	Victim / Name	Sex	Age	Style of Attack	Outcome of Attack	Date	Town / Woreda	City / Woreda	Zone
302	Asaminew Chekol	M		Gunshot	Killed	9-Sep-23	Debre-Yakob	Goncha-Siso-Enese	East Gojjam
303	Baye Tadege	M		Gunshot	Killed	9-Sep-23	Debre-Yakob	Goncha-Siso-Enese	East Gojjam
304	Mengistu Munach	M			Killed	9-Sep-23		Goncha-Siso-Enese	East Gojjam
305	Aschenik Gebeyaw	M			Killed	9-Sep-23		Enebise-Sar-Midir	East Gojjam
306	Habtamu Beyene	M			Killed	9-Sep-23		Enebise-Sar-Midir	East Gojjam
307	Muluken Tesfaw	M			Killed	9-Sep-23		Enebise-Sar-Midir	East Gojjam
308	Zelalem (Last name unknown)	M			Killed	9-Sep-23		Enebise-Sar-Midir	East Gojjam
309	Getahun Yalew	M			Killed	9-Sep-23		Enebise-Sar-Midir	East Gojjam
310	Aregu (Last name unknown)	M			Killed	9-Sep-23		Enebise-Sar-Midir	East Gojjam
311	Baye Gobeze	M			Killed	9-Sep-23		Enebise-Sar-Midir	East Gojjam
312	Ketemaw Ashebir	M	15	Drone Attack	Killed	17-Sep-23	Wesfie-Dingay	Quarit	West Gojjam
313	Temelket Worke	M		Drone Attack	Killed	17-Sep-23	Wesfie-Dingay	Quarit	West Gojjam
314	Getachew (Last name unknown)	M		Drone Attack	Killed	17-Sep-23	Wesfie-Dingay	Quarit	West Gojjam
315	Tesfa Tizazu	M		Drone Attack	Killed	17-Sep-23	Wesfie-Dingay	Quarit	West Gojjam
316	Molla Geremew	M		Drone Attack	Killed	17-Sep-23	Wesfie-Dingay	Quarit	West Gojjam
317	Sitotaw Gebeyaw	M		Drone Attack	Killed	17-Sep-23	Wesfie-Dingay	Quarit	West Gojjam
318	Desalew Shitahun	M		Drone Attack	Killed	17-Sep-23	Wesfie-Dingay	Quarit	West Gojjam
319	Habte Shitahun	M		Drone Attack	Killed	17-Sep-23	Wesfie-Dingay	Quarit	West Gojjam
320	Mekuriyaw Yihune	M		Drone Attack	Killed	17-Sep-23	Wesfie-Dingay	Quarit	West Gojjam
321	Samuel Dilnesa	M		Drone Attack	Killed	17-Sep-23	Wesfie-Dingay	Quarit	West Gojjam
322	Tegegn Adinew	M		Drone Attack	Killed	17-Sep-23	Wesfie-Dingay	Quarit	West Gojjam
323	Tilahun Tagele	M		Drone Attack	Killed	17-Sep-23	Wesfie-Dingay	Quarit	West Gojjam
324	Habtamu Tadele	M		Drone Attack	Killed	17-Sep-23	Wesfie-Dingay	Quarit	West Gojjam



REPORT ON GROSS HUMAN RIGHTS VIOLATIONS AND VIOLATIONS OF INTERNATIONAL LAW

No.	Victim / Name	Sex	Age	Style of Attack	Outcome of Attack	Date	Town / Woreda	City / Woreda	Zone
325	Abebaw Bogale	M	27	Gunshot	Killed	21-Sep-23	Dangila	Dangila	Awi
326	Yinebeb Ayana	M	25	Gunshot	Killed	21-Sep-23	Dangila	Dangila	Awi
327	Aknaw Yeshambel	M	32	Gunshot	Killed	21-Sep-23	Dangila	Dangila	Awi
328	Yilef Demissie	M	40	Gunshot	Killed	21-Sep-23	Dangila	Dangila	Awi
329	Belete Fentie	M	32	Gunshot	Killed	21-Sep-23	Dangila	Dangila	Awi
330	Addise (Last name unknown)	F	30s	Gunshot	Killed	21-Sep-23	Dangila	Dangila	Awi
331	Moges Baye	M	35	Gunshot	Killed	21-Sep-23	Derj 04 Kebele	Enebise-Sar-Midir	East Gojjam
332	Anteneh Akal	M	43	Gunshot	Killed	21-Sep-23	Derj 04 Kebele	Enebise-Sar-Midir	East Gojjam
333	Zelalem Wubeshet	M		Gunshot	Killed	21-Sep-23	Derj 04 Kebele	Enebise-Sar-Midir	East Gojjam
334	Abraham Mulu	M		Gunshot	Killed	22-Sep-23	Shola	Enebise-Sar-Midir	East Gojjam
335	Temesgen Mekonnen	M		Gunshot	Killed	22-Sep-23	Shola	Enebise-Sar-Midir	East Gojjam
336	Addisu Abraham	M		Gunshot	Killed	22-Sep-23	Shola	Enebise-Sar-Midir	East Gojjam
337	Getinet Mele	M		Gunshot	Killed	22-Sep-23	Shola	Enebise-Sar-Midir	East Gojjam
338	Mekonnen Mele	M		Gunshot	Killed	22-Sep-23	Shola	Enebise-Sar-Midir	East Gojjam
339	Tesfa Bizualem	M	65	Gunshot	Killed	22-Sep-23	Gindewoin	Goncha-Siso-Enese	East Gojjam
340	Birhanu (Last name unknown)	M		Gunshot	Killed	28-Sep-23	Motta-Ber		East Gojjam
341	Baye (Last name unknown)	M		Gunshot	Killed	29-Sep-23	Gindewoin	Goncha-Siso-Enese	East Gojjam
342	Birhanu (Last name unknown)	M		Gunshot	Killed	29-Sep-23	Gindewoin	Goncha-Siso-Enese	East Gojjam
343	Beye (Last name unknown)	M		Gunshot	Killed	29-Sep-23	Motta-Ber		East Gojjam
344	Asrat Ayene	M	27	Gunshot	Killed	4-Oct-23	Tilili	Guagusa-Shikudad	Awi
345	Kassaye Mekonnen	M	25	Gunshot	Killed	4-Oct-23	Tilili	Guagusa-Shikudad	Awi
346	Kassa Tilahun	M	29	Gunshot	Killed	4-Oct-23	Tilili	Guagusa-Shikudad	Awi



REPORT ON GROSS HUMAN RIGHTS VIOLATIONS AND VIOLATIONS OF INTERNATIONAL LAW

No.	Victim / Name	Sex	Age	Style of Attack	Outcome of Attack	Date	Town / Woreda	City / Woreda	Zone
347	Chernet (Last name unknown)	M	32	Gunshot	Killed	4-Oct-23	Tilili	Guagusa-Shikudad	Awi
348	Kassie Agumas	M	25		Killed	7-Oct-23		Banja	Awi
349	Shumet Molla	M	31		Killed	7-Oct-23		Banja	Awi
350	Simeneh Asmare	M	50		Killed	7-Oct-23		Banja	Awi
351	Adane Yeneneh	M	40		Killed	7-Oct-23		Banja	Awi
352	Zewdu Minaye	M	27		Killed	7-Oct-23		Banja	Awi
353	Kinde Tadesse	M	45		Killed	7-Oct-23		Banja	Awi
354	Abebe Getnet	M	45		Killed	7-Oct-23		Banja	Awi
355	Anley Gebeyehu	M	40		Killed	7-Oct-23		Banja	Awi
356	Gedamu Kassa	M	26		Killed	7-Oct-23		Banja	Awi
357	Endeshaw Abiwot	M	25		Killed	7-Oct-23		Banja	Awi
358	Yibeltal Mulat	M	27		Killed	7-Oct-23		Banja	Awi
359	Sefi (Last name unknown)	M		Gunshot	Killed	23-Oct-23 to 25-Oct-23	Quchi	Bure-Zuriya	West Gojjam
360	Amsalu Zerihun	M		Gunshot	Killed	23-Oct-23 to 25-Oct-23	Quchi	Bure-Zuriya	West Gojjam
361	Gedefaw Wase	M		Gunshot	Killed	23-Oct-23 to 25-Oct-23	Quchi	Bure-Zuriya	West Gojjam
362	Minlargilih Belay	M		Gunshot	Killed	23-Oct-23 to 25-Oct-23	Quchi	Bure-Zuriya	West Gojjam
363	Fantahun Mose	M		Gunshot	Killed	23-Oct-23 to 25-Oct-23	Quchi	Bure-Zuriya	West Gojjam
364	Atalay Limenih	M		Gunshot	Killed	23-Oct-23 to 25-Oct-23	Quchi	Bure-Zuriya	West Gojjam
365	Belayneh Fikru	M		Gunshot	Killed	23-Oct-23 to 25-Oct-23	Quchi	Bure-Zuriya	West Gojjam
366	Kefale (Last name unknown)	M		Gunshot	Killed	23-Oct-23 to 25-Oct-23	Quchi	Bure-Zuriya	West Gojjam



REPORT ON GROSS HUMAN RIGHTS VIOLATIONS AND VIOLATIONS OF INTERNATIONAL LAW

No.	Victim / Name	Sex	Age	Style of Attack	Outcome of Attack	Date	Town / Woreda	City / Woreda	Zone
367	Tariku (Last name unknown)	M		Gunshot	Killed	23-Oct-23 to 25-Oct-23	Quchi	Bure-Zuriya	West Gojjam
368	Atinaf Alemu	M		Gunshot	Killed	23-Oct-23 to 25-Oct-23	Quchi	Bure-Zuriya	West Gojjam
369	Tize Alemu	M		Gunshot	Killed	23-Oct-23 to 25-Oct-23	Quchi	Bure-Zuriya	West Gojjam
370	Mihret Degneh	M		Gunshot	Killed	23-Oct-23 to 25-Oct-23	Quchi	Bure-Zuriya	West Gojjam
371	Molewa Minlargilih	M		Gunshot	Killed	23-Oct-23 to 25-Oct-23	Quchi	Bure-Zuriya	West Gojjam
372	Mose Kaliwo	M		Gunshot	Killed	23-Oct-23 to 25-Oct-23	Quchi	Bure-Zuriya	West Gojjam
373	Worku Simegn	M		Gunshot	Killed	23-Oct-23 to 25-Oct-23	Quchi	Bure-Zuriya	West Gojjam
374	Getachew Minbale	M		Gunshot	Killed	23-Oct-23 to 25-Oct-23	Quchi	Bure-Zuriya	West Gojjam
375	Dawit Minbale	M		Gunshot	Killed	23-Oct-23 to 25-Oct-23	Quchi	Bure-Zuriya	West Gojjam
376	Minlargilih (Last name unknown)	M		Gunshot	Killed	23-Oct-23 to 25-Oct-23	Quchi	Bure-Zuriya	West Gojjam
377	Yismaw Zegeyee	M	80		Killed	8-Nov-23	Tiame	Dega-Damot	West Gojjam
378	Tilahun Nibret	M	60		Killed	8-Nov-23	Tiame	Dega-Damot	West Gojjam
379	Mulatu (Last name unknown)	M			Killed	8-Nov-23	Tiame	Dega-Damot	West Gojjam
380	Worke Tarekegn	M			Killed	8-Nov-23	Tiame	Dega-Damot	West Gojjam
381	Kindayew Wondimu	M		Drone Attack	Killed	9-Nov-23	Waber	Bibugn	East Gojjam
382	Melkam Addis	F		Drone Attack	Killed	9-Nov-23	Waber	Bibugn	East Gojjam
383	Gebeyehu (Last name unknown)	M		Drone Attack	Killed	9-Nov-23	Waber	Bibugn	East Gojjam
384	Asnake Manle	M		Drone Attack	Killed	9-Nov-23	Waber	Bibugn	East Gojjam



REPORT ON GROSS HUMAN RIGHTS VIOLATIONS AND VIOLATIONS OF INTERNATIONAL LAW

No.	Victim / Name	Sex	Age	Style of Attack	Outcome of Attack	Date	Town / Woreda	City / Woreda	Zone
385	Simegnew Mengiste	M		Drone Attack	Killed	9-Nov-23	Waber	Bibugn	East Gojjam
386	Yirefu Lamesgin	M		Drone Attack	Killed	9-Nov-23	Waber	Bibugn	East Gojjam
387	Lamesgin Mola	M		Drone Attack	Killed	9-Nov-23	Waber	Bibugn	East Gojjam
388	Abebe Sewnet	M	35	Gunshot	Killed	9-Nov-23	Gena-Memicha	Bibugn	East Gojjam
389	Damte Andarge	M	37	Gunshot	Killed	9-Nov-23	Gena-Memicha	Bibugn	East Gojjam
390	Alamir Teme	M	55	Gunshot	Killed	9-Nov-23	Gena-Memicha	Bibugn	East Gojjam
391	Molla Kassie	M	37	Gunshot	Killed	9-Nov-23	Gena-Memicha	Bibugn	East Gojjam
392	Misganaw Anteneh	M	53	Gunshot	Killed	9-Nov-23	Gena-Memicha	Bibugn	East Gojjam
393	Qes Yibeltal (Last name unknown)	M		Gunshot	Killed	17-Nov-23	Deboza	Debay-Telatgin	East Gojjam
394	Yohannes Yibeltal	M		Gunshot	Killed	17-Nov-23	Deboza	Debay-Telatgin	East Gojjam
395	Enchale Biyazin	M		Drone Attack	Killed	27-Nov-23	Waber	Bibugn	East Gojjam
396	Gebeyaw (Last name unknown)	M		Drone Attack	Killed	27-Nov-23	Waber	Bibugn	East Gojjam
397	Aschale Tadele	M		Drone Attack	Killed	27-Nov-23	Waber	Bibugn	East Gojjam
398	Esa Suleiman	M	45	Gunshot	Killed	15-Dec-23	Wetet-Abay	North Mecha	North Gojjam
399	Yaregal Achenef	M	32	Gunshot	Killed	15-Dec-23	Wetet-Abay	North Mecha	North Gojjam
400	Sisay Ejigu	M	40	Gunshot	Killed	15-Dec-23	Wetet-Abay	North Mecha	North Gojjam
401	Habtamu Yihene	M	31	Gunshot	Killed	15-Dec-23	Wetet-Abay	North Mecha	North Gojjam
402	Animut Shifferaw	M	24	Gunshot	Killed	15-Dec-23	Wetet-Abay	North Mecha	North Gojjam
403	Paulos Anteneh	M	29	Gunshot	Killed	15-Dec-23	Wetet-Abay	North Mecha	North Gojjam
404	Misganaw Workneh	M	28	Gunshot	Killed	15-Dec-23	Wetet-Abay	North Mecha	North Gojjam
405	Shibabaw Tsehay	M		Gunshot	Killed	18-Dec-23	Ashifa	Guagusa-Shikudad	West Gojjam
406	Shimekit Ayichew	M		Gunshot	Killed	18-Dec-23	Ashifa	Guagusa-Shikudad	West Gojjam
407	Mihrete Shifferaw	M		Gunshot	Killed	18-Dec-23	Ashifa	Guagusa-Shikudad	West Gojjam



REPORT ON GROSS HUMAN RIGHTS VIOLATIONS AND VIOLATIONS OF INTERNATIONAL LAW

No.	Victim / Name	Sex	Age	Style of Attack	Outcome of Attack	Date	Town / Woreda	City / Woreda	Zone
408	Aweke (Last name unknown)	M		Gunshot	Killed	18-Dec-23	Ashifa	Guagusa-Shikudad	West Gojjam
409	Demis Sewagegnehu	M		Gunshot	Killed	21-Dec-23	Yezeleqa	Dembecha	West Gojjam
410	Sewagegnehu Birhanu	M		Gunshot	Killed	21-Dec-23	Yezeleqa	Dembecha	West Gojjam
411	Misganaw Menbere	M		Drone Attack	Killed	22-Dec-23	Kork	Baso-Liben	East Gojjam
412	Endaweke Zemedede	M		Drone Attack	Killed	22-Dec-23	Kork	Baso-Liben	East Gojjam
413	Mitiku Meselu	M		Drone Attack	Killed	22-Dec-23	Kork	Baso-Liben	East Gojjam
414	Abebe Alemu	M		Drone Attack	Killed	22-Dec-23	Kork	Baso-Liben	East Gojjam
415	Yeshalem Aweeke	F		Drone Attack	Killed	22-Dec-23	Kork	Baso-Liben	East Gojjam
416	Mulat Teshome	M		Drone Attack	Killed	22-Dec-23	Kork	Baso-Liben	East Gojjam
417	Bewket Assefa	M		Drone Attack	Killed	22-Dec-23	Kork	Baso-Liben	East Gojjam
418	Masresha Temare	M		Drone Attack	Killed	22-Dec-23	Kork	Baso-Liben	East Gojjam
419	Mulu Baye	M		Drone Attack	Killed	22-Dec-23	Kork	Baso-Liben	East Gojjam
420	Shimeles Bekele	M	70	Burned alive	Killed	27-Dec-23	Kork	Baso-Liben	East Gojjam
421	Molla (Last name unknown)	M		Gunshot	Killed	29-Dec-23	Dembecha	Dembecha	West Gojjam
422	Goshu (Last name unknown)	M		Gunshot	Killed	4-Jan-24	Mankusa	Jabi-Tehnan	West Gojjam
423	Alebachew (Last name unknown)	M		Gunshot	Killed	4-Jan-24	Mankusa	Jabi-Tehnan	West Gojjam
424	Shite (Last name unknown)	M		Gunshot	Killed	4-Jan-24	Mankusa	Jabi-Tehnan	West Gojjam
425	Adam Wondimu	M	72	Stabbed with knife	Killed	7-Jan-24	Debre-Zeyit-Quchit	Bibugn	East Gojjam
426	Molla Mengistu	M		Gunshot	Killed	7-Jan-24	Mankusa	Jabi-Tehnan	West Gojjam
427	Melke Desta	M		Gunshot	Killed	10-Jan-24	Tilili	Guagusa-Shikudad	Awi
428	Mosineh Mogninet	M		Gunshot	Killed	11-Jan-24	Yedoha	Shebel-Berenta	East Gojjam



REPORT ON GROSS HUMAN RIGHTS VIOLATIONS AND VIOLATIONS OF INTERNATIONAL LAW

No.	Victim / Name	Sex	Age	Style of Attack	Outcome of Attack	Date	Town / Woreda	City / Woreda	Zone
429	Ferede (Last name unknown)	M		Gunshot	Killed	11-Jan-24	Yedoha	Shebel-Berenta	East Gojjam
430	Sefineh (Last name unknown)	M	28	Gunshot	Killed	13-Jan-24	Mankusa	Jabi-Tehnan	West Gojjam
431	Gizachew Taye	M	34	Gunshot	Killed	13-Jan-24	Mankusa	Jabi-Tehnan	West Gojjam
432	Azmeraw Mose	M	40s	Gunshot	Killed	14-Jan-24	Mankusa	Jabi-Tehnan	West Gojjam
433	Getasew Assefa	M	18	Gunshot	Killed	15-Jan-24	Weybeyign	Quarit	West Gojjam
434	Tenagne Tilaye	M	19	Gunshot	Killed	15-Jan-24	Weybeyign	Quarit	West Gojjam
435	Kassa Fente Haile	M	44	Gunshot	Killed	15-Jan-24	Weybeyign	Quarit	West Gojjam
436	Dires Alemu Tilaye	M	43	Gunshot	Killed	15-Jan-24	Weybeyign	Quarit	West Gojjam
437	Abraham Getahun	M		Gunshot	Killed	19-Jan-24	Yedoha	Shebel-Berenta	East Gojjam
438	Mosiey Yengus	M		Gunshot	Killed	19-Jan-24	Yedoha	Shebel-Berenta	East Gojjam
439	Belsti Tamiru	M		Gunshot	Killed	19-Jan-24	Yedoha	Shebel-Berenta	East Gojjam
440	Getasew Ale	M		Gunshot	Killed	19-Jan-24	Yedoha	Shebel-Berenta	East Gojjam
441	Tamiru (Last name unknown)	M		Gunshot	Killed	19-Jan-24	Yedoha	Shebel-Berenta	East Gojjam
442	Derjew Belayneh	M		Gunshot	Killed	19-Jan-24	Yedoha	Shebel-Berenta	East Gojjam
443	Demis Adamu	M		Gunshot	Killed	19-Jan-24	Yedoha	Shebel-Berenta	East Gojjam
444	Dereje Kassa	M		Gunshot	Killed	19-Jan-24	Yedoha	Shebel-Berenta	East Gojjam
445	Manaye Abew	M		Gunshot	Killed	24-Jan-24	Bichena	Enemay	East Gojjam
446	Dessalegn Zewdu	M		Gunshot	Killed	24-Jan-24	Bichena	Enemay	East Gojjam
447	Abba Wibet Agede		71		Killed	29-Jan-24	Merawi	North Mecha	North Gojjam
448	Aschil Yitayih				Killed	29-Jan-24	Merawi	North Mecha	North Gojjam
449	Hidija Mohammed Aweke		32		Killed	29-Jan-24	Merawi	North Mecha	North Gojjam
450	Geremew Kassie		46		Killed	29-Jan-24	Merawi	North Mecha	North Gojjam
451	Minalu Bitew		48		Killed	29-Jan-24	Merawi	North Mecha	North Gojjam



REPORT ON GROSS HUMAN RIGHTS VIOLATIONS AND VIOLATIONS OF INTERNATIONAL LAW

No.	Victim / Name	Sex	Age	Style of Attack	Outcome of Attack	Date	Town / Woreda	City / Woreda	Zone
452	Ademe Worku		26		Killed	29-Jan-24	Merawi	North Mecha	North Gojjam
453	Adamu Menesha		25		Killed	29-Jan-24	Merawi	North Mecha	North Gojjam
454	Gebre Ayalew		50		Killed	29-Jan-24	Merawi	North Mecha	North Gojjam
455	Workineh Guadu				Killed	29-Jan-24	Merawi	North Mecha	North Gojjam
456	Tesfahun Adamu		54		Killed	29-Jan-24	Merawi	North Mecha	North Gojjam
457	Molla Gebeyehu		56		Killed	29-Jan-24	Merawi	North Mecha	North Gojjam
458	Amiro Getu				Killed	29-Jan-24	Merawi	North Mecha	North Gojjam
459	Bekele Gashaw		13		Killed	29-Jan-24	Merawi	North Mecha	North Gojjam
460	Minichil (Last name unknown)				Killed	29-Jan-24	Merawi	North Mecha	North Gojjam
461	Yequerut Mengistu				Killed	29-Jan-24	Merawi	North Mecha	North Gojjam
462	Yitayih Ayalew				Killed	29-Jan-24	Merawi	North Mecha	North Gojjam
463	Negesse Baze Alemu				Killed	29-Jan-24	Merawi	North Mecha	North Gojjam
464	Menesha (Last name unknown)				Killed	29-Jan-24	Merawi	North Mecha	North Gojjam
465	Mengistu Assimogn				Killed	29-Jan-24	Merawi	North Mecha	North Gojjam
466	Tesfa Endalew		58		Killed	29-Jan-24	Merawi	North Mecha	North Gojjam
467	Gedamu Temesgen		54		Killed	29-Jan-24	Merawi	North Mecha	North Gojjam
468	Gebbru Fekade		54		Killed	29-Jan-24	Merawi	North Mecha	North Gojjam
469	Kassahun Tegegne		24		Killed	29-Jan-24	Merawi	North Mecha	North Gojjam
470	Gedamu Kassaye		39		Killed	29-Jan-24	Merawi	North Mecha	North Gojjam
471	Bukayaw (Last name unknown)				Killed	29-Jan-24	Merawi	North Mecha	North Gojjam
472	Wassie Lema				Killed	29-Jan-24	Merawi	North Mecha	North Gojjam
473	Chale Abere				Killed	29-Jan-24	Merawi	North Mecha	North Gojjam
474	Chale Zerihun		61		Killed	29-Jan-24	Merawi	North Mecha	North Gojjam



REPORT ON GROSS HUMAN RIGHTS VIOLATIONS AND VIOLATIONS OF INTERNATIONAL LAW

No.	Victim / Name	Sex	Age	Style of Attack	Outcome of Attack	Date	Town / Woreda	City / Woreda	Zone
475	Yihenuw Adugna		36		Killed	29-Jan-24	Merawi	North Mecha	North Gojjam
476	Zelalem Simachew Melese		34		Killed	29-Jan-24	Merawi	North Mecha	North Gojjam
477	Alelegn Atalay				Killed	29-Jan-24	Merawi	North Mecha	North Gojjam
478	Saleamlak Yibre Mohammed		22		Killed	29-Jan-24	Merawi	North Mecha	North Gojjam
479	Aschilew Yitayew		74		Killed	29-Jan-24	Merawi	North Mecha	North Gojjam
480	Molla Gebeyehu		59		Killed	29-Jan-24	Merawi	North Mecha	North Gojjam
481	Tesfa Mulu		51		Killed	29-Jan-24	Merawi	North Mecha	North Gojjam
482	Aschil Agede		73		Killed	29-Jan-24	Merawi	North Mecha	North Gojjam
483	Adugna (Last name unknown)				Killed	29-Jan-24	Merawi	North Mecha	North Gojjam
484	Habtu Ayichew				Killed	29-Jan-24	Merawi	North Mecha	North Gojjam
485	Mulat Mekonnen				Killed	29-Jan-24	Merawi	North Mecha	North Gojjam
486	Fantahun Aleign				Killed	29-Jan-24	Merawi	North Mecha	North Gojjam
487	Qes Yitayih Zegeye		39		Killed	29-Jan-24	Merawi	North Mecha	North Gojjam
488	Dessie Tirfu				Killed	29-Jan-24	Merawi	North Mecha	North Gojjam
489	Misganaw Sintu				Killed	29-Jan-24	Merawi	North Mecha	North Gojjam
490	Tamrat Belay				Killed	29-Jan-24	Merawi	North Mecha	North Gojjam
491	Bonbu (Last name unknown)				Killed	29-Jan-24	Merawi	North Mecha	North Gojjam
492	Goshu Alebachew				Killed	29-Jan-24	Merawi	North Mecha	North Gojjam
493	Sami (Last name unknown)				Killed	29-Jan-24	Merawi	North Mecha	North Gojjam
494	Lamenew Zemen Amare		20		Killed	29-Jan-24	Merawi	North Mecha	North Gojjam
495	Gedefaw Sinte Abe		25		Killed	29-Jan-24	Merawi	North Mecha	North Gojjam
496	Belayneh Gebeyehu		46		Killed	29-Jan-24	Merawi	North Mecha	North Gojjam
497	Nigatu Aweke		45		Killed	29-Jan-24	Merawi	North Mecha	North Gojjam



REPORT ON GROSS HUMAN RIGHTS VIOLATIONS AND VIOLATIONS OF INTERNATIONAL LAW

No.	Victim / Name	Sex	Age	Style of Attack	Outcome of Attack	Date	Town / Woreda	City / Woreda	Zone
498	Kedir Mohammed Kassa		24		Killed	29-Jan-24	Merawi	North Mecha	North Gojjam
499	Nigatu Awiqe Addisu		52		Killed	29-Jan-24	Merawi	North Mecha	North Gojjam
500	Chale Tesfe		33		Killed	29-Jan-24	Merawi	North Mecha	North Gojjam
501	Salew Kassie		24		Killed	29-Jan-24	Merawi	North Mecha	North Gojjam
502	Birte (Last name unknown)		34		Killed	29-Jan-24	Merawi	North Mecha	North Gojjam
503	Belayneh Gebeyehu		48		Killed	29-Jan-24	Merawi	North Mecha	North Gojjam
504	Tesfa Mulu		51		Killed	29-Jan-24	Merawi	North Mecha	North Gojjam
505	Tamirat (Last name unknown)		35		Killed	29-Jan-24	Merawi	North Mecha	North Gojjam
506	Meles Berhe		46		Killed	29-Jan-24	Merawi	North Mecha	North Gojjam
507	Fente Fetene		27		Killed	29-Jan-24	Merawi	North Mecha	North Gojjam
508	Habte Teleta		34		Killed	29-Jan-24	Merawi	North Mecha	North Gojjam
509	Mengistu Jahna		33		Killed	29-Jan-24	Merawi	North Mecha	North Gojjam
510	Mengaye Guadu		37		Killed	29-Jan-24	Merawi	North Mecha	North Gojjam
511	Yayenew Muhabaw		42		Killed	29-Jan-24	Merawi	North Mecha	North Gojjam
512	Chale Tagilo Agidew		43		Killed	29-Jan-24	Merawi	North Mecha	North Gojjam
513	Misganaw Hailu	M		Gunshot	Killed	4-Feb-24	Motta	Hulet-Eju-Enese	East Gojjam
514	Sewmamen Alemu	M		Gunshot	Killed	16-Feb-24	Aynaddis	Baso-Liben	East Gojjam
515	Likinaw Aweke	M		Gunshot	Killed	16-Feb-24	Aynaddis	Baso-Liben	East Gojjam
516	Damte Meketew	M		Gunshot	Killed	16-Feb-24	Aynaddis	Baso-Liben	East Gojjam
517	Mehari Wude	M	70s	Gunshot	Killed	20-Feb-24	Yejube	Baso-Liben	East Gojjam
518	Mogne (Last name unknown)	M	70s	Gunshot	Killed	20-Feb-24	Yejube	Baso-Liben	East Gojjam
519	Wale Mose	M	30s	Gunshot	Killed	20-Feb-24	Yejube	Baso-Liben	East Gojjam
520	Damte Asegidew	M		Gunshot	Killed	22-Feb-24	Yenagnat	Dejen	East Gojjam



REPORT ON GROSS HUMAN RIGHTS VIOLATIONS AND VIOLATIONS OF INTERNATIONAL LAW

No.	Victim / Name	Sex	Age	Style of Attack	Outcome of Attack	Date	Town / Woreda	City / Woreda	Zone
521	Fitiha Nigist Enkuane	M		Gunshot	Killed	24-Feb-24	Abiwot-Fana	North Mecha	North Gojjam
522	Alefe Enkuane	M		Gunshot	Killed	24-Feb-24	Abiwot-Fana	North Mecha	North Gojjam
523	Yenesew Enkuane	M		Gunshot	Killed	24-Feb-24	Abiwot-Fana	North Mecha	North Gojjam
524	Mengistu Enkuane	M		Gunshot	Killed	24-Feb-24	Abiwot-Fana	North Mecha	North Gojjam
525	Melku Terefe	M		Gunshot	Killed	24-Feb-24	Abiwot-Fana	North Mecha	North Gojjam
526	Abere Atalay	M		Gunshot	Killed	24-Feb-24	Merawi	North Mecha	North Gojjam
527	Getinet Abie	M		Gunshot	Killed	24-Feb-24	Merawi	North Mecha	North Gojjam
528	Simachew Adamu Taye	M		Gunshot	Killed	24-Feb-24	Merawi	North Mecha	North Gojjam
529	Abayneh Amaku Enyew	M		Gunshot	Killed	24-Feb-24	Merawi	North Mecha	North Gojjam
530	Worku (Last name unknown)	M		Gunshot	Killed	24-Feb-24	Merawi	North Mecha	North Gojjam
531	Shumet (Last name unknown)	M		Gunshot	Killed	24-Feb-24	Merawi	North Mecha	North Gojjam
532	Bichenkegn (Last name unknown)	M		Gunshot	Killed	24-Feb-24	Merawi	North Mecha	North Gojjam
533	Tarekegn Ewnet	M		Gunshot	Killed	24-Feb-24	Merawi	North Mecha	North Gojjam
534	Merkeb Goshu Assefa	M		Gunshot	Killed	26-Feb-24	Yetmen	Enemay	East Gojjam
535	Abeje Belay	M	35	Gunshot	Killed	27-Feb-24	Ambisi	Sekela	West Gojjam
536	Mitiku Desalew	M	15	Gunshot	Killed	27-Feb-24	Ambisi	Sekela	West Gojjam
537	Elmen Bayih	M	40	Gunshot	Killed	27-Feb-24	Ambisi	Sekela	West Gojjam
538	Bewket Alelign	M		Gunshot	Killed	28-Feb-24	Laygafit	South Mecha	North Gojjam
539	Ephrem (Last name unknown)	M		Gunshot	Killed	28-Feb-24	Laygafit	South Mecha	North Gojjam
540	Yibeltal Damte Alebachew	M		Gunshot	Killed	28-Feb-24	Laygafit	South Mecha	North Gojjam
541	Gedamu Endaweke Negash	M		Gunshot	Killed	28-Feb-24	Laygafit	South Mecha	North Gojjam
542	Gebre-Eyesus (Last name unknown)	M		Gunshot	Killed	28-Feb-24	Laygafit	South Mecha	North Gojjam



REPORT ON GROSS HUMAN RIGHTS VIOLATIONS AND VIOLATIONS OF INTERNATIONAL LAW

No.	Victim / Name	Sex	Age	Style of Attack	Outcome of Attack	Date	Town / Woreda	City / Woreda	Zone
543	Zer'a Dawit (Last name unknown)	M		Gunshot	Killed	28-Feb-24	Laygafit	South Mecha	North Gojjam
544	Kale-Tsidik (Last name unknown)	M		Gunshot	Killed	28-Feb-24	Laygafit	South Mecha	North Gojjam
545	Sibihat (Last name unknown)	M		Gunshot	Killed	28-Feb-24	Laygafit	South Mecha	North Gojjam
546	Nahusenay (Last name unknown)	M		Gunshot	Killed	28-Feb-24	Laygafit	South Mecha	North Gojjam
547	Endalkachew (Last name unknown)	M		Gunshot	Killed	28-Feb-24	Laygafit	South Mecha	North Gojjam
548	Degarege Asaye	M		Gunshot	Killed	28-Feb-24	Laygafit	South Mecha	North Gojjam
549	Mulualem Emiru	M		Gunshot	Killed	28-Feb-24	Laygafit	South Mecha	North Gojjam
550	Endalamaw Worke	M		Gunshot	Killed	28-Feb-24	Laygafit	South Mecha	North Gojjam
551	Andualem Menge	M	35	Gunshot	Killed	29-Feb-24	Ambisi	Sekela	West Gojjam
552	Chaniyalew Melaku	M		Gunshot	Killed	1-Mar-24	Enemi-Yedit	Enarj Enawga	East Gojjam
553	Amare Melaku	M		Gunshot	Killed	1-Mar-24	Enemi-Yedit	Enarj Enawga	East Gojjam
554	Abiye Weretaw	M		Gunshot	Killed	1-Mar-24	Enemi-Yedit	Enarj Enawga	East Gojjam
555	Bayleyegn Mersha	M		Gunshot	Killed	1-Mar-24	Enemi-Yedit	Enarj Enawga	East Gojjam
556	Yigermal Derseh	M		Gunshot	Killed	1-Mar-24	Enemi-Yedit	Enarj Enawga	East Gojjam
557	Sileshi Tehaw	M		Gunshot	Killed	1-Mar-24	Enemi-Yedit	Enarj Enawga	East Gojjam
558	Belay Gebeyaw	M	21	Gunshot	Killed	3-Mar-24	Abiwot-Fana	North Mecha	North Gojjam
559	Temesgen Gebeyaw	M	16	Gunshot	Killed	3-Mar-24	Abiwot-Fana	North Mecha	North Gojjam
560	Misganaw Asmare	M		Gunshot	Killed	20-Mar-24	Birhan-Chora	South Mecha	North Gojjam
561	Antalem Wube	M		Gunshot	Killed	22-Mar-24	Aba-Jember	Enarj Enawga	East Gojjam
562	Tadesse (Last name unknown)	M		Gunshot	Killed	22-Mar-24	Aba-Jember	Enarj Enawga	East Gojjam
563	Gize Laychil	M		Gunshot	Killed	22-Mar-24	Aba-Jember	Enarj Enawga	East Gojjam



REPORT ON GROSS HUMAN RIGHTS VIOLATIONS AND VIOLATIONS OF INTERNATIONAL LAW

No.	Victim / Name	Sex	Age	Style of Attack	Outcome of Attack	Date	Town / Woreda	City / Woreda	Zone
564	Astatike Mesfin	M		Gunshot	Killed	22-Mar-24	Aba-Jember	Enarj Enawga	East Gojjam
565	Habte Aschale	M		Gunshot	Killed	22-Mar-24	Aba-Jember	Enarj Enawga	East Gojjam
566	Lijalem Mosa	M		Gunshot	Killed	22-Mar-24	Aba-Jember	Enarj Enawga	East Gojjam
567	Yalew Mosa	M		Gunshot	Killed	22-Mar-24	Aba-Jember	Enarj Enawga	East Gojjam
568	Yasab Antalem	M		Gunshot	Killed	22-Mar-24	Aba-Jember	Enarj Enawga	East Gojjam
569	Fekadu Admas	M		Gunshot	Killed	22-Mar-24	Mehal-Genet	South Mecha	North Gojjam
570	Azmeraw Ejigu	M		Gunshot	Killed	22-Mar-24	Mehal-Genet	South Mecha	North Gojjam
571	Wudneh Tesega	M	38	Stabbed with knife	Killed	13-Apr-24	Debre-Zeyit-Quchit	Bibugn	East Gojjam
572	Fekade Tsega	M	45	Stabbed with knife	Killed	13-Apr-24	Debre-Zeyit-Quchit	Bibugn	East Gojjam
573	Aweke Andualem	M		Gunshot	Killed	20-Apr-24	Fendika	Jawi	Awi
574	Matebe (Last name unknown)	M		Gunshot	Killed	20-Apr-24	Fendika	Jawi	Awi
575	Elsabet Teshome	F	30s	Gunshot	Killed	22-Apr-24	Debre-Markos	Debre-Markos	East Gojjam
576	Lamesgin Adamu	M		Stabbed with knife	Killed	23-Apr-24	Debre-Zeyit-Quchit	Bibugn	East Gojjam
577	Molla Yibeltal	M	22	Gunshot	Killed	27-Apr-24	Rebu-Gebeya	Sinan	East Gojjam
578	Asnakew Abinew	M	40s	Gunshot	Killed	9-May-24	Abeqestit	Awabel	East Gojjam
579	Yitayew Alema	M	20s	Gunshot	Killed	11-May-24	Jama	Aneded	East Gojjam
580	Mekonnen Gashu	M	20s	Gunshot	Killed	11-May-24	Jama	Aneded	East Gojjam
581	Tale Yibeltal	M	20s	Gunshot	Killed	11-May-24	Jama	Aneded	East Gojjam
582	Dires Mekonen	M	40	Gunshot	Killed	12-May-24 to 14-May-24	Gule	Sekela	West Gojjam
583	Kere Abawa	M	55	Gunshot	Killed	12-May-24 to 14-May-24	Gule	Sekela	West Gojjam
584	Tegegn Meshu	M	50	Gunshot	Killed	12-May-24 to 14-May-24	Gule	Sekela	West Gojjam



REPORT ON GROSS HUMAN RIGHTS VIOLATIONS AND VIOLATIONS OF INTERNATIONAL LAW

No.	Victim / Name	Sex	Age	Style of Attack	Outcome of Attack	Date	Town / Woreda	City / Woreda	Zone
585	Neberu Belete	M	38	Gunshot	Killed	12-May-24 to 14-May-24	Gishabay	Sekela	West Gojjam
586	Gebeyaw Alimaw Beyene	M	29	Gunshot	Killed	12-May-24 to 14-May-24	Gishabay	Sekela	West Gojjam
587	Migbaru Ewnete	M		Gunshot	Killed	27-May-24	Girarma	Quarit	West Gojjam
588	Aweke Alemayehu	M		Gunshot	Killed	27-May-24	Girarma	Quarit	West Gojjam
589	Mulugeta Andualem	M	20s	Gunshot	Killed	29-May-24	Yedoha	Shebel-Berenta	East Gojjam
590	Demeke Minale	M	20s	Gunshot	Killed	29-May-24	Yedoha	Shebel-Berenta	East Gojjam
591	Shambel Abebe	M	18	Gunshot	Killed	29-May-24	Yedoha	Shebel-Berenta	East Gojjam
592	Getnet Belay	M	40s	Gunshot	Killed	29-May-24	Yedoha	Shebel-Berenta	East Gojjam
593	Andarge Mose	M	14	Shelling	Killed	29-May-24	Yedoha	Shebel-Berenta	East Gojjam
594	Demeke Azene	M		Gunshot	Killed	29-May-24	Yedoha	Shebel-Berenta	East Gojjam
595	Birhanu Kassie	M		Gunshot	Killed	29-May-24	Yedoha	Shebel-Berenta	East Gojjam
596	Mulu Abate	M		Gunshot	Killed	29-May-24	Yedoha	Shebel-Berenta	East Gojjam
597	Geta Aleka	M	40s	Gunshot	Killed	29-May-24	Yedoha	Shebel-Berenta	East Gojjam
598	Demis Goshu	M		Gunshot	Killed	29-May-24	Yedoha	Shebel-Berenta	East Gojjam
599	Manaye Worku	M		Gunshot	Killed	29-May-24	Yedoha	Shebel-Berenta	East Gojjam
600	Mulat Desta	M	81	Gunshot	Killed	2-Jun-24	Gishabay	Sekela	West Gojjam
601	Hunegn Nure	M		Gunshot	Killed	2-Jun-24	Gishabay	Sekela	West Gojjam
602	Sewnet Abite	F		Gunshot	Killed	2-Jun-24	Gishabay	Sekela	West Gojjam
603	Yesgat Teshome	M		Gunshot	Killed	4-Jun-24	Qutquat	Shebel-Berenta	East Gojjam
604	Tizazu Derese	M	70s	Gunshot	Killed	6-Jun-24	Yekora	Gozamin	East Gojjam
605	Yitayew Derese	M	68	Gunshot	Killed	6-Jun-24	Yekora	Gozamin	East Gojjam
606	Abiyu Damte	M	70s	Gunshot	Killed	6-Jun-24	Yekora	Gozamin	East Gojjam
607	Behailu Yitayew	M		Gunshot	Killed	6-Jun-24	Yekora	Gozamin	East Gojjam



REPORT ON GROSS HUMAN RIGHTS VIOLATIONS AND VIOLATIONS OF INTERNATIONAL LAW

No.	Victim / Name	Sex	Age	Style of Attack	Outcome of Attack	Date	Town / Woreda	City / Woreda	Zone
608	Wase Chekol	M		Gunshot	Killed	6-Jun-24	Yekora	Gozamin	East Gojjam
609	Kebadu Muluken	M		Gunshot	Killed	6-Jun-24	Yekora	Gozamin	East Gojjam
610	Waga Kassie	M		Gunshot	Killed	6-Jun-24	Yekora	Gozamin	East Gojjam
611	Wase Gule	M		Gunshot	Killed	6-Jun-24	Yekora	Gozamin	East Gojjam
612	Yalemzewd Abebaw	M		Gunshot	Killed	6-Jun-24	Yekora	Gozamin	East Gojjam
613	Yitayal Geta	M		Gunshot	Killed	6-Jun-24	Yekora	Gozamin	East Gojjam
614	Yeshiwas Yihun	M		Gunshot	Killed	6-Jun-24	Enegatra	Awabel	East Gojjam
615	Aze Abatneh	M		Gunshot	Killed	6-Jun-24	Enegatra	Awabel	East Gojjam
616	Yitayal (Last name unknown)	M		Gunshot	Killed	6-Jun-24	Genet-Abo	Quarit	West Gojjam
617	Natinael Mesenebet Feleke	M	18	Gunshot	Killed	11-Jun-24	Yejube	Baso-Liben	East Gojjam
618	Yirse Tiruayehu	M		Gunshot	Killed	10-Jun-24 to 12-Jun-24	Ashifa	Guagusa-Shikudad	Awi
619	Habtamu Mebrat	M		Gunshot	Killed	10-Jun-24 to 12-Jun-24	Ashifa	Guagusa-Shikudad	Awi
620	Solomon Ashenif	M		Gunshot	Killed	10-Jun-24 to 12-Jun-24	Ashifa	Guagusa-Shikudad	Awi
621	Bitew Asrat	M		Gunshot	Killed	10-Jun-24 to 12-Jun-24	Ashifa	Guagusa-Shikudad	Awi
622	Abebe (Last name unknown)	M		Gunshot	Killed	10-Jun-24 to 12-Jun-24	Ashifa	Guagusa-Shikudad	Awi
623	Aniley Gete	M		Gunshot	Killed	10-Jun-24 to 12-Jun-24	Ashifa	Guagusa-Shikudad	Awi
624	Abraham (Last name unknown)	M		Gunshot	Killed	10-Jun-24 to 12-Jun-24	Ashifa	Guagusa-Shikudad	Awi
625	Fente Delele	M		Gunshot	Killed	10-Jun-24 to 12-Jun-24	Ashifa	Guagusa-Shikudad	Awi
626	Midire Alem Tegegn	M		Gunshot	Killed	10-Jun-24 to 12-Jun-24	Ashifa	Guagusa-Shikudad	Awi



REPORT ON GROSS HUMAN RIGHTS VIOLATIONS AND VIOLATIONS OF INTERNATIONAL LAW

No.	Victim / Name	Sex	Age	Style of Attack	Outcome of Attack	Date	Town / Woreda	City / Woreda	Zone
627	Muluaem Tafere	M		Gunshot	Killed	10-Jun-24 to 12-Jun-24	Ashifa	Guagusa-Shikudad	Awi
628	Yeneyibel Amare	M		Gunshot	Killed	12-Jun-24	Rebu-Gebeya	Sinan	East Gojjam
629	Dimberu Ayalew	M		Gunshot	Killed	14-Jun-24	Keraniwo	Hulet Eju Enese	East Gojjam
630	Yibletal Nega	M		Gunshot	Killed	14-Jun-24	Keraniwo	Hulet Eju Enese	East Gojjam
631	Demis Fenta	M		Gunshot	Killed	14-Jun-24	Keraniwo	Hulet Eju Enese	East Gojjam
632	Atalay Asmamaw	M		Gunshot	Killed	14-Jun-24	Keraniwo	Hulet Eju Enese	East Gojjam
633	Ayele Firdu	M		Gunshot	Killed	14-Jun-24	Keraniwo	Hulet Eju Enese	East Gojjam
634	Getaneh Niguse	M		Gunshot	Killed	16-Jun-24	Jiga	Jabi-Tehnan	West Gojjam
635	Zemene Asmare	M		Gunshot	Killed	16-Jun-24	Jiga	Jabi-Tehnan	West Gojjam
636	Habtamu Alemayehu	M		Gunshot	Killed	16-Jun-24	Jiga	Jabi-Tehnan	West Gojjam
637	Tadesse Mulu	M		Gunshot	Killed	16-Jun-24	Jiga	Jabi-Tehnan	West Gojjam
638	Zinash (Last name unknown)	F		Gunshot	Killed	16-Jun-24	Jiga	Jabi-Tehnan	West Gojjam
639	Mekonen (Last name unknown)	M		Gunshot	Killed	16-Jun-24	Jiga	Jabi-Tehnan	West Gojjam
640	Safineh Abebaw	M		Gunshot	Killed	16-Jun-24	Jiga	Jabi-Tehnan	West Gojjam
641	Desie (Last name unknown)	M		Gunshot	Killed	16-Jun-24	Jiga	Jabi-Tehnan	West Gojjam
642	Alemu (Last name unknown)	M		Gunshot	Killed	16-Jun-24	Jiga	Jabi-Tehnan	West Gojjam
643	Kasahun (Last name unknown)	M		Gunshot	Killed	16-Jun-24	Jiga	Jabi-Tehnan	West Gojjam
644	Yeshambel (Last name unknown)	M		Gunshot	Killed	16-Jun-24	Jiga	Jabi-Tehnan	West Gojjam
645	Yinager (Last name unknown)	M		Gunshot	Killed	16-Jun-24	Jiga	Jabi-Tehnan	West Gojjam
646	Hailu Tibebe	M		Gunshot	Killed	16-Jun-24	Jiga	Jabi-Tehnan	West Gojjam



REPORT ON GROSS HUMAN RIGHTS VIOLATIONS AND VIOLATIONS OF INTERNATIONAL LAW

No.	Victim / Name	Sex	Age	Style of Attack	Outcome of Attack	Date	Town / Woreda	City / Woreda	Zone
647	Antehunegn Abate	M	20s	Gunshot	Killed	20-Jun-24	Jama	Aneded	East Gojjam
648	Mekuanint Tibebu	M	26	Gunshot	Killed	21-Jun-24	Jama	Aneded	East Gojjam
649	Mekuanint Gashaw	M		Gunshot	Killed	23-Jun-24	Zebch	Enemay	East Gojjam
650	Wedajeneh Siraye	M		Gunshot	Killed	23-Jun-24	Zebch	Enemay	East Gojjam
651	Addisu Habte	M		Gunshot	Killed	23-Jun-24	Zebch	Enemay	East Gojjam
652	Pawlos Amlaku	M		Gunshot	Killed	24-Jun-24	Adet	Yilmana-Densa	North Gojjam
653	Eniyew (Last name unknown)	M		Gunshot	Killed	24-Jun-24	Adet	Yilmana-Densa	North Gojjam
654	Aweke (Last name unknown)	M		Gunshot	Killed	24-Jun-24	Adet	Yilmana-Densa	North Gojjam
655	Yichalal Gilet	M		Gunshot	Killed	24-Jun-24	Adet	Yilmana-Densa	North Gojjam
656	Bikis Nega	M		Gunshot	Killed	24-Jun-24	Adet	Yilmana-Densa	North Gojjam
657	Yenew Tadesse	M		Gunshot	Killed	24-Jun-24	Tilili	Guagusa-Shikudad	Awi
658	Dagninet (Last name unknown)	M		Gunshot	Killed	24-Jun-24	Tilili	Guagusa-Shikudad	Awi
659	Andarge Abeza	M		Gunshot	Killed	26-Jun-24	Tilili	Guagusa-Shikudad	Awi
660	Habtamu Wale	M		Gunshot	Killed	12-Jul-24	Enemi-Yedit	Enarj Enawga	East Gojjam
661	Molla Teme	M		Gunshot	Killed	2-Jul-24	Waber	Bibugn	East Gojjam
662	Bitew (Last name unknown)	M		Gunshot	Killed	2-Jul-24	Waber	Bibugn	East Gojjam
663	Ashebir Asres	M		Gunshot	Killed	2-Jul-24	Waber	Bibugn	East Gojjam
664	Yinges Ababayehu	M		Gunshot	Killed	2-Jul-24	Waber	Bibugn	East Gojjam
665	Tsige Abebe	M		Gunshot	Killed	5-Jul-24	Debre-Markos	Debre-Markos	East Gojjam
666	Bizusew Kelkay	M		Gunshot	Killed	7-Jul-24	Jiga	Jabi-Tehnan	West Gojjam
667	Fikiru Yibeltal	M		Gunshot	Killed	8-Jul-24	Debre-Markos	Debre-Markos	East Gojjam
668	Belayneh Ashebir	M		Gunshot	Killed	9-Jul-24	Debre-Markos	Debre-Markos	East Gojjam



REPORT ON GROSS HUMAN RIGHTS VIOLATIONS AND VIOLATIONS OF INTERNATIONAL LAW

No.	Victim / Name	Sex	Age	Style of Attack	Outcome of Attack	Date	Town / Woreda	City / Woreda	Zone
669	Worku Kassa	M		Gunshot	Killed	9-Jul-24	Debre-Markos	Debre-Markos	East Gojjam
670	Zewdu Birhan	M		Gunshot	Killed	9-Jul-24	Debre-Markos	Debre-Markos	East Gojjam
671	Gezahegn beyene	M		Gunshot	Killed	9-Jul-24	Debre-Markos	Debre-Markos	East Gojjam
672	Asmamaw Belay	M		Gunshot	Killed	21-Jul-24	Dembecha	Dembecha	West Gojjam
673	Nigussie Aweke	M		Gunshot	Killed	21-Jul-24	Dembecha	Dembecha	West Gojjam
674	Solomon (Last name unknown)	M		Gunshot	Killed	23-Jul-24	Dangila	Dangila	Awi
675	Dawit Asrat	M		Gunshot	Killed	24-Jul-24	Debre-Markos	Debre-Markos	East Gojjam
676	Yetemegn Wonde	F		Shelling	Killed	24-Jul-24	Amanuel	Machakel	East Gojjam
677	Yosef Alemu	M	12	Shelling	Killed	24-Jul-24	Amanuel	Machakel	East Gojjam
678	Habtam Yibeltal	F		Shelling	Killed	24-Jul-24	Amanuel	Machakel	East Gojjam
679	Bewket Alema	M	2	Shelling	Killed	24-Jul-24	Amanuel	Machakel	East Gojjam
680	Eldana Alemu	F	3	Shelling	Killed	24-Jul-24	Amanuel	Machakel	East Gojjam
681	Geremew Fetene	M	33	Gunshot	Killed		Wetet-Abay	North Mecha	North Gojjam
682	Mekuriyaw Yirga	M	37	Gunshot	Killed		Wetet-Abay	North Mecha	North Gojjam
683	Bayu Alem	M	39	Gunshot	Killed		Wetet-Abay	North Mecha	North Gojjam
684	Asres Tesfa	M	40	Gunshot	Killed		Wetet-Abay	North Mecha	North Gojjam
685	Andualem Agumas	M	46	Gunshot	Killed		Wetet-Abay	North Mecha	North Gojjam
686	Mulat Ayana	M	40	Gunshot	Killed		Wetet-Abay	North Mecha	North Gojjam
687	Yaregal Teshager	M	55	Shelling	Killed		Wetet-Abay	North Mecha	North Gojjam
688	Tefera Nega	M	40	Gunshot	Killed		Wetet-Abay	North Mecha	North Gojjam
689	Melsew Tadele	M	43	Gunshot	Killed		Wetet-Abay	North Mecha	North Gojjam
690	Wubet Mekonnen	F		Shelling	Killed		Wetet-Abay	North Mecha	North Gojjam
691	Bekalu Abebe	M	38	Gunshot	Killed		Wetet-Abay	North Mecha	North Gojjam
692	Tafere Getinet	M	37	Gunshot	Killed		Wetet-Abay	North Mecha	North Gojjam



REPORT ON GROSS HUMAN RIGHTS VIOLATIONS AND VIOLATIONS OF INTERNATIONAL LAW

No.	Victim / Name	Sex	Age	Style of Attack	Outcome of Attack	Date	Town / Woreda	City / Woreda	Zone
693	Degiye Getinet	F	39	Shelling	Killed		Wetet-Abay	North Mecha	North Gojjam
694	Aschale Gebeyehu	M	46	Gunshot	Killed		Wetet-Abay	North Mecha	North Gojjam
695	Bekele Debas	M	40	Gunshot	Killed		Wetet-Abay	North Mecha	North Gojjam
696	Mekuriyaw Mihret	M	37	Gunshot	Killed		Wetet-Abay	North Mecha	North Gojjam
697	Sefinew Ayalew	M	35	Gunshot	Killed		Wetet-Abay	North Mecha	North Gojjam
698	Gedefaw Nigus	M	33	Gunshot	Killed		Wetet-Abay	North Mecha	North Gojjam
699	Tefera Endalew	M	35	Gunshot	Killed		Wetet-Abay	North Mecha	North Gojjam
700	Mekuriyaw Yaregal	M	33	Gunshot	Killed		Wetet-Abay	North Mecha	North Gojjam
701	Tesfaye Mulat	M	22	Gunshot	Killed		Adet	Yilmana-Densa	North Gojjam
702	Firehiwot Muluken	M	23	Gunshot	Killed		Adet	Yilmana-Densa	North Gojjam
703	Hizkiel (Last name unknown)	M	25	Gunshot	Killed		Adet	Yilmana-Densa	North Gojjam
704	Samuel Adamu	M	25	Gunshot	Killed		Adet	Yilmana-Densa	North Gojjam
705	Abreham Metaferiya	M	40	Gunshot	Killed		Adet	Yilmana-Densa	North Gojjam
706	Tesuel Misganaw	M	23	Gunshot	Killed		Adet	Yilmana-Densa	North Gojjam
707	Nebiyou (Last name unknown)	M		Gunshot	Killed		Adet	Yilmana-Densa	North Gojjam
708	Tihtina (Last name unknown)	M	38	Gunshot	Killed		Adet	Yilmana-Densa	North Gojjam
709	Zelalem Fisseha	M	25	Gunshot	Killed		Adet	Yilmana-Densa	North Gojjam
710	Barkot Mihiret	M	20	Gunshot	Killed		Adet	Yilmana-Densa	North Gojjam
711	Ermias Misgan	M	27	Gunshot	Killed		Adet	Yilmana-Densa	North Gojjam
712	Bekalu Temesgen	M	26	Gunshot	Killed		Adet	Yilmana-Densa	North Gojjam
713	Menkir Amsalu	M	25	Gunshot	Killed		Adet	Yilmana-Densa	North Gojjam
714	Yilkal Abeje	M	30s	Gunshot	Killed			North Mecha	North Gojjam
715	Semahegn Bekele	M		Gunshot	Killed		Addis-Kidam	Fagta-Lekoma	Awii



REPORT ON GROSS HUMAN RIGHTS VIOLATIONS AND VIOLATIONS OF INTERNATIONAL LAW

No.	Victim / Name	Sex	Age	Style of Attack	Outcome of Attack	Date	Town / Woreda	City / Woreda	Zone
716	Bamlak Chekol	M		Gunshot	Killed		Addis-Kidam	Fagta-Lekoma	Awi
717	Solomon (Last name unknown)	M		Gunshot	Killed		Addis-Kidam	Fagta-Lekoma	Awi
718	Kurabachew Girma	M		Gunshot	Killed		Addis-Kidam	Fagta-Lekoma	Awi
719	Abebe Ayne	M		Gunshot	Killed		Addis-Kidam	Fagta-Lekoma	Awi
720	Wudneh (Last name unknown)	M		Gunshot	Killed		Addis-Kidam	Fagta-Lekoma	Awi
721	Teshale Yamro	M		Gunshot	Killed		Addis-Kidam	Fagta-Lekoma	Awi
722	Hunelegn Wubante	M			Injured	4-Aug-23 to 10-Aug-23	Bahir-Dar	Bahir-Dar	Bahir-Dar
723	Kefe Demessie	M			Injured	4-Aug-23 to 10-Aug-23	Bahir-Dar	Bahir-Dar	Bahir-Dar
724	Gezahegn Wassie	M			Injured	4-Aug-23 to 10-Aug-23	Bahir-Dar	Bahir-Dar	Bahir-Dar
725	Chere Awoke	M			Injured	4-Aug-23 to 10-Aug-23	Bahir-Dar	Bahir-Dar	Bahir-Dar
726	Getasew Abay	M			Injured	4-Aug-23 to 10-Aug-23	Bahir-Dar	Bahir-Dar	Bahir-Dar
727	Mengistu Tebabal	M			Injured	4-Aug-23 to 10-Aug-23	Bahir-Dar	Bahir-Dar	Bahir-Dar
728	Andualem Alelegn	M			Injured	4-Aug-23 to 10-Aug-23	Bahir-Dar	Bahir-Dar	Bahir-Dar
729	Desalegn Worku	M			Injured	4-Aug-23 to 10-Aug-23	Bahir-Dar	Bahir-Dar	Bahir-Dar
730	Hunachew Moges	M			Injured	4-Aug-23 to 10-Aug-23	Bahir-Dar	Bahir-Dar	Bahir-Dar
731	Antenh Guadie	M			Injured	4-Aug-23 to 10-Aug-23	Bahir-Dar	Bahir-Dar	Bahir-Dar
732	Kassahun Yeshalem	M			Injured	4-Aug-23 to 10-Aug-23	Bahir-Dar	Bahir-Dar	Bahir-Dar



REPORT ON GROSS HUMAN RIGHTS VIOLATIONS AND VIOLATIONS OF INTERNATIONAL LAW

No.	Victim / Name	Sex	Age	Style of Attack	Outcome of Attack	Date	Town / Woreda	City / Woreda	Zone
733	Woinarege Abebaw	F			Injured	4-Aug-23 to 10-Aug-23	Bahir-Dar	Bahir-Dar	Bahir-Dar
734	Yedanu Asenakew	M			Injured	4-Aug-23 to 10-Aug-23	Bahir-Dar	Bahir-Dar	Bahir-Dar
735	Mengesha Atalele	M			Injured	4-Aug-23 to 10-Aug-23	Bahir-Dar	Bahir-Dar	Bahir-Dar
736	Tigistu Antenewe	M			Injured	4-Aug-23 to 10-Aug-23	Bahir-Dar	Bahir-Dar	Bahir-Dar
737	Tirualem Ayenew	F			Injured	4-Aug-23 to 10-Aug-23	Bahir-Dar	Bahir-Dar	Bahir-Dar
738	Wubetu Ashalew	M			Injured	4-Aug-23 to 10-Aug-23	Bahir-Dar	Bahir-Dar	Bahir-Dar
739	Fikre Melese	M			Injured	4-Aug-23 to 10-Aug-23	Bahir-Dar	Bahir-Dar	Bahir-Dar
740	Amare Mesfin	M			Injured	4-Aug-23 to 10-Aug-23	Bahir-Dar	Bahir-Dar	Bahir-Dar
741	Habtamu Gezu	M			Injured	4-Aug-23 to 10-Aug-23	Bahir-Dar	Bahir-Dar	Bahir-Dar
742	Habtamu Dereso	M			Injured	4-Aug-23 to 10-Aug-23	Bahir-Dar	Bahir-Dar	Bahir-Dar
743	Yared Behailu	M			Injured	4-Aug-23 to 10-Aug-23	Bahir-Dar	Bahir-Dar	Bahir-Dar
744	Worede Tilaye	M			Injured	4-Aug-23 to 10-Aug-23	Bahir-Dar	Bahir-Dar	Bahir-Dar
745	Tilahun Mulu	M			Injured	4-Aug-23 to 10-Aug-23	Bahir-Dar	Bahir-Dar	Bahir-Dar
746	Asres Kinde	M			Injured	4-Aug-23 to 10-Aug-23	Bahir-Dar	Bahir-Dar	Bahir-Dar
747	Tizalech Terefe	F			Injured	4-Aug-23 to 10-Aug-23	Bahir-Dar	Bahir-Dar	Bahir-Dar
748	Mastewal Kassie	F			Injured	4-Aug-23 to 10-Aug-23	Bahir-Dar	Bahir-Dar	Bahir-Dar



REPORT ON GROSS HUMAN RIGHTS VIOLATIONS AND VIOLATIONS OF INTERNATIONAL LAW

No.	Victim / Name	Sex	Age	Style of Attack	Outcome of Attack	Date	Town / Woreda	City / Woreda	Zone
749	Minalu Fentie	F			Injured	4-Aug-23 to 10-Aug-23	Bahir-Dar	Bahir-Dar	Bahir-Dar
750	Chalachew Alehegn	M			Injured	4-Aug-23 to 10-Aug-23	Bahir-Dar	Bahir-Dar	Bahir-Dar
751	Mulat Temesgen	M			Injured	4-Aug-23 to 10-Aug-23	Bahir-Dar	Bahir-Dar	Bahir-Dar
752	Alamer Gedamu	M			Injured	4-Aug-23 to 10-Aug-23	Bahir-Dar	Bahir-Dar	Bahir-Dar
753	Abraham Habtamu	M			Injured	4-Aug-23 to 10-Aug-23	Bahir-Dar	Bahir-Dar	Bahir-Dar
754	Zebader Worku	F			Injured	4-Aug-23 to 10-Aug-23	Bahir-Dar	Bahir-Dar	Bahir-Dar
755	Yabebal Gedef	M			Injured	4-Aug-23 to 10-Aug-23	Bahir-Dar	Bahir-Dar	Bahir-Dar
756	Destaw Aschalew	M			Injured	4-Aug-23 to 10-Aug-23	Bahir-Dar	Bahir-Dar	Bahir-Dar
757	Temesgen Altaseb	M			Injured	4-Aug-23 to 10-Aug-23	Bahir-Dar	Bahir-Dar	Bahir-Dar
758	Getent Yitayew	M			Injured	4-Aug-23 to 10-Aug-23	Bahir-Dar	Bahir-Dar	Bahir-Dar
759	Tigabe Asmamaw	M			Injured	4-Aug-23 to 10-Aug-23	Bahir-Dar	Bahir-Dar	Bahir-Dar
760	Melkam Mulat	F			Injured	4-Aug-23 to 10-Aug-23	Bahir-Dar	Bahir-Dar	Bahir-Dar
761	Antehun Abere	M			Injured	4-Aug-23 to 10-Aug-23	Bahir-Dar	Bahir-Dar	Bahir-Dar
762	Awoke Chekol	M			Injured	4-Aug-23 to 10-Aug-23	Bahir-Dar	Bahir-Dar	Bahir-Dar
763	Mohammed Amenu	M			Injured	4-Aug-23 to 10-Aug-23	Bahir-Dar	Bahir-Dar	Bahir-Dar
764	Fasikaw Yidersal	M			Injured	4-Aug-23 to 10-Aug-23	Bahir-Dar	Bahir-Dar	Bahir-Dar



REPORT ON GROSS HUMAN RIGHTS VIOLATIONS AND VIOLATIONS OF INTERNATIONAL LAW

No.	Victim / Name	Sex	Age	Style of Attack	Outcome of Attack	Date	Town / Woreda	City / Woreda	Zone
765	Temesgen Takele	M			Injured	4-Aug-23 to 10-Aug-23	Bahir-Dar	Bahir-Dar	Bahir-Dar
766	Huluager Misgan	F			Injured	4-Aug-23 to 10-Aug-23	Bahir-Dar	Bahir-Dar	Bahir-Dar
767	Begizew Getenet	M			Injured	4-Aug-23 to 10-Aug-23	Bahir-Dar	Bahir-Dar	Bahir-Dar
768	Degu Welelawa	M			Injured	4-Aug-23 to 10-Aug-23	Bahir-Dar	Bahir-Dar	Bahir-Dar
769	Kassahun Fentie	M			Injured	4-Aug-23 to 10-Aug-23	Bahir-Dar	Bahir-Dar	Bahir-Dar
770	Ambachew Melkie	M			Injured	4-Aug-23 to 10-Aug-23	Bahir-Dar	Bahir-Dar	Bahir-Dar
771	Tesfaye Wubet	M			Injured	4-Aug-23 to 10-Aug-23	Bahir-Dar	Bahir-Dar	Bahir-Dar
772	Yihene Kere	M			Injured	4-Aug-23 to 10-Aug-23	Bahir-Dar	Bahir-Dar	Bahir-Dar
773	Tewodros Tadesse	M			Injured	4-Aug-23 to 10-Aug-23	Bahir-Dar	Bahir-Dar	Bahir-Dar
774	Mebratu Asmamaw	M			Injured	4-Aug-23 to 10-Aug-23	Bahir-Dar	Bahir-Dar	Bahir-Dar
775	Yabebal Woretaw	M			Injured	4-Aug-23 to 10-Aug-23	Bahir-Dar	Bahir-Dar	Bahir-Dar
776	Anemut Belaye	M			Injured	4-Aug-23 to 10-Aug-23	Bahir-Dar	Bahir-Dar	Bahir-Dar
777	Bereket Mulu	M			Injured	4-Aug-23 to 10-Aug-23	Bahir-Dar	Bahir-Dar	Bahir-Dar
778	Mequanet Gebeye	M			Injured	4-Aug-23 to 10-Aug-23	Bahir-Dar	Bahir-Dar	Bahir-Dar
779	Dasah Deneku	F			Injured	4-Aug-23 to 10-Aug-23	Bahir-Dar	Bahir-Dar	Bahir-Dar
780	Biruk Hailu	M			Injured	4-Aug-23 to 10-Aug-23	Bahir-Dar	Bahir-Dar	Bahir-Dar



REPORT ON GROSS HUMAN RIGHTS VIOLATIONS AND VIOLATIONS OF INTERNATIONAL LAW

No.	Victim / Name	Sex	Age	Style of Attack	Outcome of Attack	Date	Town / Woreda	City / Woreda	Zone
781	Tayachew Eyasu	M			Injured	4-Aug-23 to 10-Aug-23	Bahir-Dar	Bahir-Dar	Bahir-Dar
782	Molalegn Gebyaw	M			Injured	4-Aug-23 to 10-Aug-23	Bahir-Dar	Bahir-Dar	Bahir-Dar
783	Delnesa Melkie	M			Injured	4-Aug-23 to 10-Aug-23	Bahir-Dar	Bahir-Dar	Bahir-Dar
784	Senait Ayalew	F			Injured	4-Aug-23 to 10-Aug-23	Bahir-Dar	Bahir-Dar	Bahir-Dar
785	Fentahun Birara	M			Injured	4-Aug-23 to 10-Aug-23	Bahir-Dar	Bahir-Dar	Bahir-Dar
786	Hamid Mohammed	M			Injured	4-Aug-23 to 10-Aug-23	Bahir-Dar	Bahir-Dar	Bahir-Dar
787	Baye Zemen	M			Injured	4-Aug-23 to 10-Aug-23	Bahir-Dar	Bahir-Dar	Bahir-Dar
788	Abay Mengistu	M			Injured	4-Aug-23 to 10-Aug-23	Bahir-Dar	Bahir-Dar	Bahir-Dar
789	Eshetu Tefera	M			Injured	4-Aug-23 to 10-Aug-23	Bahir-Dar	Bahir-Dar	Bahir-Dar
790	Dereb Telaye	M			Injured	4-Aug-23 to 10-Aug-23	Bahir-Dar	Bahir-Dar	Bahir-Dar
791	Esubalew Denkeyhu	M			Injured	4-Aug-23 to 10-Aug-23	Bahir-Dar	Bahir-Dar	Bahir-Dar
792	Tiruwork Worku	F			Injured	4-Aug-23 to 10-Aug-23	Bahir-Dar	Bahir-Dar	Bahir-Dar
793	Tilahun Teshager	M			Injured	4-Aug-23 to 10-Aug-23	Bahir-Dar	Bahir-Dar	Bahir-Dar
794	Maritu Tilahun	F			Injured	4-Aug-23 to 10-Aug-23	Bahir-Dar	Bahir-Dar	Bahir-Dar
795	Dessie Azemra	M			Injured	4-Aug-23 to 10-Aug-23	Bahir-Dar	Bahir-Dar	Bahir-Dar
796	Abraham Worku	M			Injured	4-Aug-23 to 10-Aug-23	Bahir-Dar	Bahir-Dar	Bahir-Dar



REPORT ON GROSS HUMAN RIGHTS VIOLATIONS AND VIOLATIONS OF INTERNATIONAL LAW

No.	Victim / Name	Sex	Age	Style of Attack	Outcome of Attack	Date	Town / Woreda	City / Woreda	Zone
797	Abraham Zemene	M			Injured	4-Aug-23 to 10-Aug-23	Bahir-Dar	Bahir-Dar	Bahir-Dar
798	Aynetu G/Meskel	M			Injured	4-Aug-23 to 10-Aug-23	Bahir-Dar	Bahir-Dar	Bahir-Dar
799	Atkilit Tesfaye	F			Injured	4-Aug-23 to 10-Aug-23	Bahir-Dar	Bahir-Dar	Bahir-Dar
800	Mulugeta Getu	M			Injured	4-Aug-23 to 10-Aug-23	Bahir-Dar	Bahir-Dar	Bahir-Dar
801	Shumete Alemayehu	M			Injured	4-Aug-23 to 10-Aug-23	Bahir-Dar	Bahir-Dar	Bahir-Dar
802	Tigabu Chaine	M			Injured	4-Aug-23 to 10-Aug-23	Bahir-Dar	Bahir-Dar	Bahir-Dar
803	Mengistu Tilahun	M			Injured	4-Aug-23 to 10-Aug-23	Bahir-Dar	Bahir-Dar	Bahir-Dar
804	Yetsedaw Limeneh	M			Injured	4-Aug-23 to 10-Aug-23	Bahir-Dar	Bahir-Dar	Bahir-Dar
805	Melkalem Geremew	M			Injured	4-Aug-23 to 10-Aug-23	Bahir-Dar	Bahir-Dar	Bahir-Dar
806	Birhanu Dessie	M			Injured	4-Aug-23 to 10-Aug-23	Bahir-Dar	Bahir-Dar	Bahir-Dar
807	Yohannes Girma	M			Injured	4-Aug-23 to 10-Aug-23	Bahir-Dar	Bahir-Dar	Bahir-Dar
808	Hulgize Lbsenewe	M			Injured	4-Aug-23 to 10-Aug-23	Bahir-Dar	Bahir-Dar	Bahir-Dar
809	Tsefahun Alemken	M			Injured	4-Aug-23 to 10-Aug-23	Bahir-Dar	Bahir-Dar	Bahir-Dar
810	Engedaw Aragie	M			Injured	4-Aug-23 to 10-Aug-23	Bahir-Dar	Bahir-Dar	Bahir-Dar
811	Wondemneh Lake	M			Injured	4-Aug-23 to 10-Aug-23	Bahir-Dar	Bahir-Dar	Bahir-Dar
812	Tilahun Ammanuel	M			Injured	4-Aug-23 to 10-Aug-23	Bahir-Dar	Bahir-Dar	Bahir-Dar



REPORT ON GROSS HUMAN RIGHTS VIOLATIONS AND VIOLATIONS OF INTERNATIONAL LAW

No.	Victim / Name	Sex	Age	Style of Attack	Outcome of Attack	Date	Town / Woreda	City / Woreda	Zone
813	Yidersal Getu	M			Injured	4-Aug-23 to 10-Aug-23	Bahir-Dar	Bahir-Dar	Bahir-Dar
814	Emenat Mesfin	F			Injured	4-Aug-23 to 10-Aug-23	Bahir-Dar	Bahir-Dar	Bahir-Dar
815	Tewachew Bedilu	M			Injured	4-Aug-23 to 10-Aug-23	Bahir-Dar	Bahir-Dar	Bahir-Dar
816	Eza Alemu	M			Injured	4-Aug-23 to 10-Aug-23	Bahir-Dar	Bahir-Dar	Bahir-Dar
817	Adamu Asmare	M			Injured	4-Aug-23 to 10-Aug-23	Bahir-Dar	Bahir-Dar	Bahir-Dar
818	Adane Alemnew	M			Injured	4-Aug-23 to 10-Aug-23	Bahir-Dar	Bahir-Dar	Bahir-Dar
819	Endashaw Seleshi	M			Injured	4-Aug-23 to 10-Aug-23	Bahir-Dar	Bahir-Dar	Bahir-Dar
820	Yisalem Molla	M			Injured	4-Aug-23 to 10-Aug-23	Bahir-Dar	Bahir-Dar	Bahir-Dar
821	Temesgen Abebe	M			Injured	4-Aug-23 to 10-Aug-23	Bahir-Dar	Bahir-Dar	Bahir-Dar
822	Melese Tilahun	M			Injured	4-Aug-23 to 10-Aug-23	Bahir-Dar	Bahir-Dar	Bahir-Dar
823	Yehzbealem Masrie	F			Injured	4-Aug-23 to 10-Aug-23	Bahir-Dar	Bahir-Dar	Bahir-Dar
824	Semachew Derese	M			Injured	4-Aug-23 to 10-Aug-23	Bahir-Dar	Bahir-Dar	Bahir-Dar
825	Endashaw Muchie	M			Injured	4-Aug-23 to 10-Aug-23	Bahir-Dar	Bahir-Dar	Bahir-Dar
826	Aragaw Dessie	M			Injured	4-Aug-23 to 10-Aug-23	Bahir-Dar	Bahir-Dar	Bahir-Dar
827	Getahun Gebeye	M			Injured	4-Aug-23 to 10-Aug-23	Bahir-Dar	Bahir-Dar	Bahir-Dar
828	Yeshambel Alemu	M			Injured	4-Aug-23 to 10-Aug-23	Bahir-Dar	Bahir-Dar	Bahir-Dar



REPORT ON GROSS HUMAN RIGHTS VIOLATIONS AND VIOLATIONS OF INTERNATIONAL LAW

No.	Victim / Name	Sex	Age	Style of Attack	Outcome of Attack	Date	Town / Woreda	City / Woreda	Zone
829	Mengistu Getenet	M			Injured	4-Aug-23 to 10-Aug-23	Bahir-Dar	Bahir-Dar	Bahir-Dar
830	Yayesh Yesuf	F			Injured	4-Aug-23 to 10-Aug-23	Bahir-Dar	Bahir-Dar	Bahir-Dar
831	Alemneh Misganaw	M			Injured	4-Aug-23 to 10-Aug-23	Bahir-Dar	Bahir-Dar	Bahir-Dar
832	Engedaw Birhan	M			Injured	4-Aug-23 to 10-Aug-23	Bahir-Dar	Bahir-Dar	Bahir-Dar
833	Mastewal Dejene	M			Injured	4-Aug-23 to 10-Aug-23	Bahir-Dar	Bahir-Dar	Bahir-Dar
834	Tewodros Habte	M			Injured	4-Aug-23 to 10-Aug-23	Bahir-Dar	Bahir-Dar	Bahir-Dar
835	Gashaw Birhanu	M			Injured	4-Aug-23 to 10-Aug-23	Bahir-Dar	Bahir-Dar	Bahir-Dar
836	Yared Nigussie	M			Injured	4-Aug-23 to 10-Aug-23	Bahir-Dar	Bahir-Dar	Bahir-Dar
837	Getie Getahun	M			Injured	4-Aug-23 to 10-Aug-23	Bahir-Dar	Bahir-Dar	Bahir-Dar
838	Gashaw Ayele	M			Injured	4-Aug-23 to 10-Aug-23	Bahir-Dar	Bahir-Dar	Bahir-Dar
839	Dawit Dagne	M			Injured	4-Aug-23 to 10-Aug-23	Bahir-Dar	Bahir-Dar	Bahir-Dar
840	Tadie Kindie	M			Injured	4-Aug-23 to 10-Aug-23	Bahir-Dar	Bahir-Dar	Bahir-Dar
841	Mulualem Abera	M			Injured	4-Aug-23 to 10-Aug-23	Bahir-Dar	Bahir-Dar	Bahir-Dar
842	Gebrie Abera	M			Injured	4-Aug-23 to 10-Aug-23	Bahir-Dar	Bahir-Dar	Bahir-Dar
843	Genet Bazezew	M			Injured	4-Aug-23 to 10-Aug-23	Bahir-Dar	Bahir-Dar	Bahir-Dar
844	Getu Derese	M			Injured	4-Aug-23 to 10-Aug-23	Bahir-Dar	Bahir-Dar	Bahir-Dar



REPORT ON GROSS HUMAN RIGHTS VIOLATIONS AND VIOLATIONS OF INTERNATIONAL LAW

No.	Victim / Name	Sex	Age	Style of Attack	Outcome of Attack	Date	Town / Woreda	City / Woreda	Zone
845	Yeneda Molla	F			Injured	4-Aug-23 to 10-Aug-23	Bahir-Dar	Bahir-Dar	Bahir-Dar
846	Dagnaw Yitayew	M			Injured	4-Aug-23 to 10-Aug-23	Bahir-Dar	Bahir-Dar	Bahir-Dar
847	Agenehu Mihret	M			Injured	4-Aug-23 to 10-Aug-23	Bahir-Dar	Bahir-Dar	Bahir-Dar
848	Shekur Essa	M			Injured	4-Aug-23 to 10-Aug-23	Bahir-Dar	Bahir-Dar	Bahir-Dar
849	Tarekgn Semeneh	M			Injured	4-Aug-23 to 10-Aug-23	Bahir-Dar	Bahir-Dar	Bahir-Dar
850	Getachew Meberatie	M			Injured	4-Aug-23 to 10-Aug-23	Bahir-Dar	Bahir-Dar	Bahir-Dar
851	Meberatu Asmare	M			Injured	4-Aug-23 to 10-Aug-23	Bahir-Dar	Bahir-Dar	Bahir-Dar
852	Alelegn Asrese	M			Injured	4-Aug-23 to 10-Aug-23	Bahir-Dar	Bahir-Dar	Bahir-Dar
853	Mengistu Beyene	M			Injured	4-Aug-23 to 10-Aug-23	Bahir-Dar	Bahir-Dar	Bahir-Dar
854	Tamiru Molla	M			Injured	4-Aug-23 to 10-Aug-23	Bahir-Dar	Bahir-Dar	Bahir-Dar
855	Awoke Fentahun	M			Injured	4-Aug-23 to 10-Aug-23	Bahir-Dar	Bahir-Dar	Bahir-Dar
856	Kaleabe Hailu	M			Injured	4-Aug-23 to 10-Aug-23	Bahir-Dar	Bahir-Dar	Bahir-Dar
857	Samuel Geberu	M			Injured	4-Aug-23 to 10-Aug-23	Bahir-Dar	Bahir-Dar	Bahir-Dar
858	Mulualem Biyadege	M			Injured	4-Aug-23 to 10-Aug-23	Bahir-Dar	Bahir-Dar	Bahir-Dar
859	Amare Yayehu	M			Injured	4-Aug-23 to 10-Aug-23	Bahir-Dar	Bahir-Dar	Bahir-Dar
860	Tazebew Wubetu	M			Injured	4-Aug-23 to 10-Aug-23	Bahir-Dar	Bahir-Dar	Bahir-Dar



REPORT ON GROSS HUMAN RIGHTS VIOLATIONS AND VIOLATIONS OF INTERNATIONAL LAW

No.	Victim / Name	Sex	Age	Style of Attack	Outcome of Attack	Date	Town / Woreda	City / Woreda	Zone
861	Yeshiwondem Tiruneh	M			Injured	4-Aug-23 to 10-Aug-23	Bahir-Dar	Bahir-Dar	Bahir-Dar
862	Ataleegn Tesfa	M			Injured	4-Aug-23 to 10-Aug-23	Bahir-Dar	Bahir-Dar	Bahir-Dar
863	Mengistie Tilahun	M			Injured	4-Aug-23 to 10-Aug-23	Bahir-Dar	Bahir-Dar	Bahir-Dar
864	Andebet Kassa	M			Injured	4-Aug-23 to 10-Aug-23	Bahir-Dar	Bahir-Dar	Bahir-Dar
865	Habetamu Dereso	M			Injured	4-Aug-23 to 10-Aug-23	Bahir-Dar	Bahir-Dar	Bahir-Dar
866	Yonas Azanaw	M			Injured	4-Aug-23 to 10-Aug-23	Bahir-Dar	Bahir-Dar	Bahir-Dar
867	Tadele Zenaw	M			Injured	4-Aug-23 to 10-Aug-23	Bahir-Dar	Bahir-Dar	Bahir-Dar
868	Temesgen Amare	M			Injured	4-Aug-23 to 10-Aug-23	Bahir-Dar	Bahir-Dar	Bahir-Dar
869	Yekoye Kelem	M			Injured	4-Aug-23 to 10-Aug-23	Bahir-Dar	Bahir-Dar	Bahir-Dar
870	Baye Arega	M			Injured	4-Aug-23 to 10-Aug-23	Bahir-Dar	Bahir-Dar	Bahir-Dar
871	Birra Tilahun	M			Injured	4-Aug-23 to 10-Aug-23	Bahir-Dar	Bahir-Dar	Bahir-Dar
872	Anteneh Gizatie	M			Injured	4-Aug-23 to 10-Aug-23	Bahir-Dar	Bahir-Dar	Bahir-Dar
873	Hiwot Tilahun	F			Injured	4-Aug-23 to 10-Aug-23	Bahir-Dar	Bahir-Dar	Bahir-Dar
874	Yemiyamrew Misganaw	M			Injured	4-Aug-23 to 10-Aug-23	Bahir-Dar	Bahir-Dar	Bahir-Dar
875	Meseret Tegene	M			Injured	4-Aug-23 to 10-Aug-23	Bahir-Dar	Bahir-Dar	Bahir-Dar
876	Kendu Tegene	M			Injured	4-Aug-23 to 10-Aug-23	Bahir-Dar	Bahir-Dar	Bahir-Dar



REPORT ON GROSS HUMAN RIGHTS VIOLATIONS AND VIOLATIONS OF INTERNATIONAL LAW

No.	Victim / Name	Sex	Age	Style of Attack	Outcome of Attack	Date	Town / Woreda	City / Woreda	Zone
877	Nibret Alemenew	M			Injured	4-Aug-23 to 10-Aug-23	Bahir-Dar	Bahir-Dar	Bahir-Dar
878	Biruk Abeyote	M			Injured	4-Aug-23 to 10-Aug-23	Bahir-Dar	Bahir-Dar	Bahir-Dar
879	Addisu Mekonnen	M			Injured	4-Aug-23 to 10-Aug-23	Bahir-Dar	Bahir-Dar	Bahir-Dar
880	Melkie Alemu	M			Injured	4-Aug-23 to 10-Aug-23	Bahir-Dar	Bahir-Dar	Bahir-Dar
881	Dessie Nibret	M			Injured	4-Aug-23 to 10-Aug-23	Bahir-Dar	Bahir-Dar	Bahir-Dar
882	Badelew Terade	M			Injured	4-Aug-23 to 10-Aug-23	Bahir-Dar	Bahir-Dar	Bahir-Dar
883	Assefa Demissie	M			Injured	4-Aug-23 to 10-Aug-23	Bahir-Dar	Bahir-Dar	Bahir-Dar
884	Kendu Tegenaw	M			Injured	4-Aug-23 to 10-Aug-23	Bahir-Dar	Bahir-Dar	Bahir-Dar
885	Desalegn Amare	M			Injured	4-Aug-23 to 10-Aug-23	Bahir-Dar	Bahir-Dar	Bahir-Dar
886	Cherent Wassie	M			Injured	4-Aug-23 to 10-Aug-23	Bahir-Dar	Bahir-Dar	Bahir-Dar
887	Mesgie Altaseb	M			Injured	4-Aug-23 to 10-Aug-23	Bahir-Dar	Bahir-Dar	Bahir-Dar
888	Habtamu Desalegn	M			Injured	4-Aug-23 to 10-Aug-23	Bahir-Dar	Bahir-Dar	Bahir-Dar
889	Birhanu Yalew	M			Injured	4-Aug-23 to 10-Aug-23	Bahir-Dar	Bahir-Dar	Bahir-Dar
890	Solomon Getahun	M			Injured	4-Aug-23 to 10-Aug-23	Bahir-Dar	Bahir-Dar	Bahir-Dar
891	Tesfaye Tarekegn	M			Injured	4-Aug-23 to 10-Aug-23	Bahir-Dar	Bahir-Dar	Bahir-Dar
892	Tegne Ayalew	M			Injured	4-Aug-23 to 10-Aug-23	Bahir-Dar	Bahir-Dar	Bahir-Dar



REPORT ON GROSS HUMAN RIGHTS VIOLATIONS AND VIOLATIONS OF INTERNATIONAL LAW

No.	Victim / Name	Sex	Age	Style of Attack	Outcome of Attack	Date	Town / Woreda	City / Woreda	Zone
893	Melaku Terfe Kebede	M			Injured	4-Aug-23 to 10-Aug-23	Bahir-Dar	Bahir-Dar	Bahir-Dar
894	Gizealew Getinet Kebede	M			Injured	4-Aug-23 to 10-Aug-23	Bahir-Dar	Bahir-Dar	Bahir-Dar
895	Atalaye Tessema	M			Injured	4-Aug-23 to 10-Aug-23	Bahir-Dar	Bahir-Dar	Bahir-Dar
896	Yaze Amebaw	M			Injured	4-Aug-23 to 10-Aug-23	Bahir-Dar	Bahir-Dar	Bahir-Dar
897	Wondale Misker Kassie	M			Injured	4-Aug-23 to 10-Aug-23	Bahir-Dar	Bahir-Dar	Bahir-Dar
898	Ismael Molla	M			Injured	4-Aug-23 to 10-Aug-23	Bahir-Dar	Bahir-Dar	Bahir-Dar
899	Mucheye Shifferaw	M			Injured	4-Aug-23 to 10-Aug-23	Bahir-Dar	Bahir-Dar	Bahir-Dar
900	Aynaddis Misganaw	F			Injured	4-Aug-23 to 10-Aug-23	Bahir-Dar	Bahir-Dar	Bahir-Dar
901	Kindie Fikadu	M			Injured	4-Aug-23 to 10-Aug-23	Bahir-Dar	Bahir-Dar	Bahir-Dar
902	Aba S/Kidan	M			Injured	4-Aug-23 to 10-Aug-23	Bahir-Dar	Bahir-Dar	Bahir-Dar
903	Birkitayet (Last name unknown)	F			Injured	4-Aug-23 to 10-Aug-23	Bahir-Dar	Bahir-Dar	Bahir-Dar
904	Yimer Sayed	M			Injured	4-Aug-23 to 10-Aug-23	Bahir-Dar	Bahir-Dar	Bahir-Dar
905	Tsefahun Alamer	M			Injured	4-Aug-23 to 10-Aug-23	Bahir-Dar	Bahir-Dar	Bahir-Dar
906	Endalew Aragie	M			Injured	4-Aug-23 to 10-Aug-23	Bahir-Dar	Bahir-Dar	Bahir-Dar
907	Simegnesh Yitayal	M			Injured	4-Aug-23 to 10-Aug-23	Bahir-Dar	Bahir-Dar	Bahir-Dar
908	Alemu Derese	M			Injured	4-Aug-23 to 10-Aug-23	Bahir-Dar	Bahir-Dar	Bahir-Dar



REPORT ON GROSS HUMAN RIGHTS VIOLATIONS AND VIOLATIONS OF INTERNATIONAL LAW

No.	Victim / Name	Sex	Age	Style of Attack	Outcome of Attack	Date	Town / Woreda	City / Woreda	Zone
909	Emahoye Yirefu	F			Injured	4-Aug-23 to 10-Aug-23	Bahir-Dar	Bahir-Dar	Bahir-Dar
910	Yimer Setegn				Injured	4-Aug-23 to 10-Aug-23	Bahir-Dar	Bahir-Dar	Bahir-Dar
911	Amarech (Last name unknown)	F			Injured	4-Aug-23 to 10-Aug-23	Bahir-Dar	Bahir-Dar	Bahir-Dar
912	Yeshambel (Last name unknown)	M			Injured	4-Aug-23 to 10-Aug-23	Bahir-Dar	Bahir-Dar	Bahir-Dar
913	Tirusew (Last name unknown)	F			Injured	4-Aug-23 to 10-Aug-23	Bahir-Dar	Bahir-Dar	Bahir-Dar
914	Alebachew Muchie	M			Injured	4-Aug-23 to 10-Aug-23	Bahir-Dar	Bahir-Dar	Bahir-Dar
915	Bitew (Last name unknown)	M			Injured	4-Aug-23 to 10-Aug-23	Bahir-Dar	Bahir-Dar	Bahir-Dar
916	Seneshaw (Last name unknown)	M			Injured	4-Aug-23 to 10-Aug-23	Bahir-Dar	Bahir-Dar	Bahir-Dar
917	Getahun (Last name unknown)	M			Injured	4-Aug-23 to 10-Aug-23	Bahir-Dar	Bahir-Dar	Bahir-Dar
918	Alebachew (Last name unknown)	M			Injured	4-Aug-23 to 10-Aug-23	Bahir-Dar	Bahir-Dar	Bahir-Dar
919	Berihun (Last name unknown)	M			Injured	4-Aug-23 to 10-Aug-23	Bahir-Dar	Bahir-Dar	Bahir-Dar
920	Ayenew (Last name unknown)	M			Injured	4-Aug-23 to 10-Aug-23	Bahir-Dar	Bahir-Dar	Bahir-Dar
921	Endasahaw Tazebe	M			Injured	4-Aug-23 to 10-Aug-23	Bahir-Dar	Bahir-Dar	Bahir-Dar
922	Habtamu Belete	M			Injured	4-Aug-23 to 10-Aug-23	Bahir-Dar	Bahir-Dar	Bahir-Dar
923	Yaschilale Beyene	M			Injured	4-Aug-23 to 10-Aug-23	Bahir-Dar	Bahir-Dar	Bahir-Dar
924	Ermiyas Abebe	M			Injured	4-Aug-23 to 10-Aug-23	Bahir-Dar	Bahir-Dar	Bahir-Dar



REPORT ON GROSS HUMAN RIGHTS VIOLATIONS AND VIOLATIONS OF INTERNATIONAL LAW

No.	Victim / Name	Sex	Age	Style of Attack	Outcome of Attack	Date	Town / Woreda	City / Woreda	Zone
925	Amir Ahemed	M			Injured	4-Aug-23 to 10-Aug-23	Bahir-Dar	Bahir-Dar	Bahir-Dar
926	Antehunegn Abere Taye	M			Injured	4-Aug-23 to 10-Aug-23	Bahir-Dar	Bahir-Dar	Bahir-Dar
927	Temesgen Gebrie	M			Injured	4-Aug-23 to 10-Aug-23	Bahir-Dar	Bahir-Dar	Bahir-Dar
928	Yedersal Getaw	M			Injured	4-Aug-23 to 10-Aug-23	Bahir-Dar	Bahir-Dar	Bahir-Dar
929	Yonas Danachew	M			Injured	4-Aug-23 to 10-Aug-23	Bahir-Dar	Bahir-Dar	Bahir-Dar
930	Ababu Tsegaw	M			Injured	4-Aug-23 to 10-Aug-23	Bahir-Dar	Bahir-Dar	Bahir-Dar
931	Worku Tsefahun	M			Injured	4-Aug-23 to 10-Aug-23	Bahir-Dar	Bahir-Dar	Bahir-Dar
932	Adujna Mekonnen	M			Injured	4-Aug-23 to 10-Aug-23	Bahir-Dar	Bahir-Dar	Bahir-Dar
933	Yetsedaw Andualem Atalaye	M			Injured	4-Aug-23 to 10-Aug-23	Bahir-Dar	Bahir-Dar	Bahir-Dar
934	Atenekut Baye Demessie	M			Injured	4-Aug-23 to 10-Aug-23	Bahir-Dar	Bahir-Dar	Bahir-Dar
935	Lekena Melkamu	M	Child		Injured	4-Aug-23 to 10-Aug-23	Bahir-Dar	Bahir-Dar	Bahir-Dar
936	Dawit Deseale	M			Injured	4-Aug-23 to 10-Aug-23	Bahir-Dar	Bahir-Dar	Bahir-Dar
937	Yimer Adera	M			Injured	4-Aug-23 to 10-Aug-23	Bahir-Dar	Bahir-Dar	Bahir-Dar
938	Yohannes Abie	M			Injured	4-Aug-23 to 10-Aug-23	Bahir-Dar	Bahir-Dar	Bahir-Dar
939	Mihret Mekonnen	M			Injured	4-Aug-23 to 10-Aug-23	Bahir-Dar	Bahir-Dar	Bahir-Dar
940	Huluzemen Lebese	M			Injured	4-Aug-23 to 10-Aug-23	Bahir-Dar	Bahir-Dar	Bahir-Dar



REPORT ON GROSS HUMAN RIGHTS VIOLATIONS AND VIOLATIONS OF INTERNATIONAL LAW

No.	Victim / Name	Sex	Age	Style of Attack	Outcome of Attack	Date	Town / Woreda	City / Woreda	Zone
941	Samuel Tegne	M			Injured	4-Aug-23 to 10-Aug-23	Bahir-Dar	Bahir-Dar	Bahir-Dar
942	Birhanu Dessie	M			Injured	4-Aug-23 to 10-Aug-23	Bahir-Dar	Bahir-Dar	Bahir-Dar
943	Shumet Alemeye	M			Injured	4-Aug-23 to 10-Aug-23	Bahir-Dar	Bahir-Dar	Bahir-Dar
944	Yohannes Shegaw	M			Injured	4-Aug-23 to 10-Aug-23	Bahir-Dar	Bahir-Dar	Bahir-Dar
945	Misgana Abie	M			Injured	4-Aug-23 to 10-Aug-23	Bahir-Dar	Bahir-Dar	Bahir-Dar
946	Wondesson Eneye	M			Injured	4-Aug-23 to 10-Aug-23	Bahir-Dar	Bahir-Dar	Bahir-Dar
947	Addisu Kassa	M			Injured	4-Aug-23 to 10-Aug-23	Bahir-Dar	Bahir-Dar	Bahir-Dar
948	Edom Gihon	F	Child		Injured	4-Aug-23 to 10-Aug-23	Bahir-Dar	Bahir-Dar	Bahir-Dar
949	Eteael Ateresaw	M	Child		Injured	4-Aug-23 to 10-Aug-23	Bahir-Dar	Bahir-Dar	Bahir-Dar
950	Abraham Selabate	M	Child		Injured	4-Aug-23 to 10-Aug-23	Bahir-Dar	Bahir-Dar	Bahir-Dar
951	Zenebu Degu	M			Injured	4-Aug-23 to 10-Aug-23	Bahir-Dar	Bahir-Dar	Bahir-Dar
952	Solomon Abie	F			Injured	4-Aug-23 to 10-Aug-23	Bahir-Dar	Bahir-Dar	Bahir-Dar
953	Mariye Abaye	M			Injured	4-Aug-23 to 10-Aug-23	Bahir-Dar	Bahir-Dar	Bahir-Dar
954	Abedu Babu	F			Injured	4-Aug-23 to 10-Aug-23	Bahir-Dar	Bahir-Dar	Bahir-Dar
955	Alamer Gedamu	M			Injured	4-Aug-23 to 10-Aug-23	Bahir-Dar	Bahir-Dar	Bahir-Dar
956	Adane Muchie	M			Injured	4-Aug-23 to 10-Aug-23	Bahir-Dar	Bahir-Dar	Bahir-Dar



REPORT ON GROSS HUMAN RIGHTS VIOLATIONS AND VIOLATIONS OF INTERNATIONAL LAW

No.	Victim / Name	Sex	Age	Style of Attack	Outcome of Attack	Date	Town / Woreda	City / Woreda	Zone
957	Yidanu Addis	F			Injured	4-Aug-23 to 10-Aug-23	Bahir-Dar	Bahir-Dar	Bahir-Dar
958	Belaynew Chane	M			Injured	4-Aug-23 to 10-Aug-23	Bahir-Dar	Bahir-Dar	Bahir-Dar
959	Wale Gebeyaw	M			Injured	4-Aug-23 to 10-Aug-23	Bahir-Dar	Bahir-Dar	Bahir-Dar
960	Alene Worku	M			Injured	4-Aug-23 to 10-Aug-23	Bahir-Dar	Bahir-Dar	Bahir-Dar
961	Tigist Wubte	F			Injured	4-Aug-23 to 10-Aug-23	Bahir-Dar	Bahir-Dar	Bahir-Dar
962	Tsefahun Mulugeta	M			Injured	4-Aug-23 to 10-Aug-23	Bahir-Dar	Bahir-Dar	Bahir-Dar
963	Gebreye Abeye	M			Injured	4-Aug-23 to 10-Aug-23	Bahir-Dar	Bahir-Dar	Bahir-Dar
964	Mihretu Tegne	M			Injured	4-Aug-23 to 10-Aug-23	Bahir-Dar	Bahir-Dar	Bahir-Dar
965	Mastewal Deresse	F			Injured	4-Aug-23 to 10-Aug-23	Bahir-Dar	Bahir-Dar	Bahir-Dar
966	Negash Wubete	M			Injured	4-Aug-23 to 10-Aug-23	Bahir-Dar	Bahir-Dar	Bahir-Dar
967	Mandefro Teshome	M			Injured	4-Aug-23 to 10-Aug-23	Bahir-Dar	Bahir-Dar	Bahir-Dar
968	Tigist Wondie	F			Injured	4-Aug-23 to 10-Aug-23	Bahir-Dar	Bahir-Dar	Bahir-Dar
969	Tayachew Kindie	M			Injured	4-Aug-23 to 10-Aug-23	Bahir-Dar	Bahir-Dar	Bahir-Dar
970	Getachew Lake	M			Injured	4-Aug-23 to 10-Aug-23	Bahir-Dar	Bahir-Dar	Bahir-Dar
971	Bewket Addis	M			Injured	4-Aug-23 to 10-Aug-23	Bahir-Dar	Bahir-Dar	Bahir-Dar
972	Awoke Azemera	M			Injured	4-Aug-23 to 10-Aug-23	Bahir-Dar	Bahir-Dar	Bahir-Dar



REPORT ON GROSS HUMAN RIGHTS VIOLATIONS AND VIOLATIONS OF INTERNATIONAL LAW

No.	Victim / Name	Sex	Age	Style of Attack	Outcome of Attack	Date	Town / Woreda	City / Woreda	Zone
973	Amare Birhanu	M			Injured	4-Aug-23 to 10-Aug-23	Bahir-Dar	Bahir-Dar	Bahir-Dar
974	Zemene Mule	M			Injured	4-Aug-23 to 10-Aug-23	Bahir-Dar	Bahir-Dar	Bahir-Dar
975	Akalu Chekole	M			Injured	4-Aug-23 to 10-Aug-23	Bahir-Dar	Bahir-Dar	Bahir-Dar
976	Birte Kese Yihune	F			Injured	4-Aug-23 to 10-Aug-23	Bahir-Dar	Bahir-Dar	Bahir-Dar
977	Gebre Abere	M			Injured	4-Aug-23 to 10-Aug-23	Bahir-Dar	Bahir-Dar	Bahir-Dar
978	Selabate Mulualem	M			Injured	4-Aug-23 to 10-Aug-23	Bahir-Dar	Bahir-Dar	Bahir-Dar
979	Demoze Tebabal	M			Injured	4-Aug-23 to 10-Aug-23	Bahir-Dar	Bahir-Dar	Bahir-Dar
980	Muluken Melesew	M			Injured	4-Aug-23 to 10-Aug-23	Bahir-Dar	Bahir-Dar	Bahir-Dar
981	Marta Legesse	F	21	Gunshot	Injured	21-Sep-23	Dangila	Dangila	Awi
982	Yeabsira Molla	F	20s	Gunshot	Injured	21-Sep-23	Dangila	Dangila	Awi
983	Elias Abebaw	M	28	Gunshot	Injured	21-Sep-23	Dangila	Dangila	Awi
984	Abe Tizazu	M		Gunshot	Injured	15-Dec-23	Wetet-Abay	North Mecha	North Gojjam
985	Fetene Simeneh	M	45	Gunshot	Injured	15-Dec-23	Wetet-Abay	North Mecha	North Gojjam
986	Tiblet Firew	F	16	Gunshot	Injured	12-Feb-24	Weybeyign	Quarit	West Gojjam
987	Asmare Chekol	M		Gunshot	Injured	12-Feb-24	Weybeyign	Quarit	West Gojjam
988	Amogne Ewnete	M		Gunshot	Injured	12-Feb-24	Weybeyign	Quarit	West Gojjam
989	Abebe (Last name unknown)	M		Gunshot	Injured	2-Jun-24	Gishabay	Sekela	West Gojjam
990	Aschale (Last name unknown)	M		Gunshot	Injured	2-Jun-24	Gishabay	Sekela	West Gojjam
991	Eniyew Asres	M		Gunshot	Injured	2-Jun-24	Gishabay	Sekela	West Gojjam



REPORT ON GROSS HUMAN RIGHTS VIOLATIONS AND VIOLATIONS OF INTERNATIONAL LAW

No.	Victim / Name	Sex	Age	Style of Attack	Outcome of Attack	Date	Town / Woreda	City / Woreda	Zone
992	Shimelash Abebe	M		Gunshot	Injured	2-Jun-24	Gishabay	Sekela	West Gojjam
993	Tsehay Alemu	F		Gunshot	Injured	2-Jun-24	Gishabay	Sekela	West Gojjam
994	Habtu Nigussie	M		Gunshot	Injured	16-Jun-24	Jiga	Jabi-Tehnan	West Gojjam
995	Wasihun (Last name unknown)	M		Gunshot	Injured	16-Jun-24	Jiga	Jabi-Tehnan	West Gojjam
996	Nuru Hassen	M		Gunshot	Injured	23-Jul-24	Jiga	Jabi-Tehnan	West Gojjam
997	Ebabeyew Mekete	M		Execution	Detained	3-Sep-23	Nora-Tsadkan	Wogera Woreda	Central Gonder
998	Tefe Mekete	M		Execution	Detained	4-Sep-23	Nora-Tsadkan	Wogera Woreda	Central Gonder
999	Getasew Getu Asmare	M	38	Gunshot	Killed	31-Dec-23	Nora-Tsadkan	Wogera Woreda	Central Gonder
1000	Eyayu Tigabu	M	55	Gunshot	Killed	31-Dec-23	Nora-Tsadkan	Wogera Woreda	Central Gonder
1001	Mastewal Chekelu	F	16	Shelling	Killed	6-Jan-24 to 7-Jan-24	Fenter	Gonder City	Central Gonder
1002	Setie Gedelu	M	30	Shelling	Killed	6-Jan-24 to 7-Jan-24	Fenter	Gonder City	Central Gonder
1003	Assaye Gebeye	M		Shelling	Destruction	6-Jan-24 to 7-Jan-24	Fenter	Gonder City	Central Gonder
1004	Sisay Teshager	M		Shelling	Destruction	6-Jan-24 to 7-Jan-24	Fenter	Gonder City	Central Gonder
1005	Tadesse Setegn	M		Shelling	Destruction	6-Jan-24 to 7-Jan-24	Fenter	Gonder City	Central Gonder
1006	Mesele (Last name unknown)	M		Shelling	Destruction	6-Jan-24 to 7-Jan-24	Fenter	Gonder City	Central Gonder
1007	Banti Molla	M		Execution	Killed	9-Jan-24	Lewaye and Acheqan	Estie	South Gonder
1008	Molla Nega	M		Execution	Killed	9-Jan-24	Lewaye and Acheqan	Estie	South Gonder
1009	Getinet Jenbere Kassahun	M		Execution	Killed	9-Jan-24	Lewaye and Acheqan	Estie	South Gonder
1010	Derese Getinet Jenberu	M		Execution	Killed	9-Jan-24	Lewaye and Acheqan	Estie	South Gonder
1011	Ale Bishaw	M		Execution	Killed	9-Jan-24	Lewaye and Acheqan	Estie	South Gonder
1012	Tsegaye Wassie Negashe	M		Execution	Killed	9-Jan-24	Lewaye and Acheqan	Estie	South Gonder



REPORT ON GROSS HUMAN RIGHTS VIOLATIONS AND VIOLATIONS OF INTERNATIONAL LAW

No.	Victim / Name	Sex	Age	Style of Attack	Outcome of Attack	Date	Town / Woreda	City / Woreda	Zone
1013	Endayehu Tebeje	M		Execution	Killed	9-Jan-24	Lewaye and Acheqaan	Estie	South Gonder
1014	Marke Molla	M		Execution	Killed	9-Jan-24	Lewaye and Acheqaan	Estie	South Gonder
1015	Baye Molla Addis	M		Execution	Killed	9-Jan-24	Lewaye and Acheqaan	Estie	South Gonder
1016	Yibeltal Achenef	M		Execution	Killed	9-Jan-24	Lewaye and Acheqaan	Estie	South Gonder
1017	Sisay Menge	M	52	Gunshot	Killed	11-Jan-24	Kimir-Dingaye	Guna-Begemidir	South Gonder
1018	Yale Meseret	M	58	Gunshot	Killed	11-Jan-24	Kimir-Dingaye	Guna-Begemidir	South Gonder
1019	Atalo (Last name unknown)	M	43	Gunshot	Killed	11-Jan-24	Kimir-Dingaye	Guna-Begemidir	South Gonder
1020	Destaw Mebrie	M	57	Gunshot	Injured	11-Jan-24	Kimir-Dingaye	Guna-Begemidir	South Gonder
1021	Bewkiet Habtamu	M	14	Gunshot	Injured	11-Jan-24	Kimir-Dingaye	Guna-Begemidir	South Gonder
1022	Nati Mulatu	M		Execution	Killed	17-Jan-24	Awenda Gote, Kebele 2	Tach Gayint	South Gonder
1023	Wondimnew Ashagrie	M		Execution	Killed	17-Jan-24	Awenda Gote, Kebele 3	Tach Gayint	South Gonder
1024	Ayehu Gugsa	M	35	Gunshot	Killed	31-Jan-24	Mariam Dur Gote, Kebele 03	Tach Gayint	South Gonder
1025	Aragaw Misganaw	M	30	Gunshot	Killed	31-Jan-24	Mariam Dur Gote, Kebele 04	Tach Gayint	South Gonder
1026	Tilahun Dessie	M	27	Gunshot	Killed	31-Jan-24	Mariam Dur Gote, Kebele 05	Tach Gayint	South Gonder
1027	Nigussie Getahun	M	45	Gunshot	Killed	23-Jan-24	Jeja-Wanzaye	Gonder-Zuriya	Central Gonder
1028	Gebre Adane	M	50	Gunshot	Killed	23-Jan-24	Dewarseye	Gonder-Zuriya	Central Gonder
1029	Kinde Getahun	M	30	Gunshot	Killed	23-Jan-24	Woqerako-Mariam	Gonder-Zuriya	Central Gonder
1030	Dasash Assefa	F	40	Gunshot	Killed	23-Jan-24	Debre-Tabor	Debre-Tabor	South Gonder
1031	Molla Nigussie	M	36	Gunshot	Killed	3-Mar-24	Kebele 12	Tach Gayint	South Gonder
1032	Kindu Birara	M	30	Gunshot	Killed	3-Mar-24	Kebele 12	Tach Gayint	South Gonder
1033	Agmase Mulu	M	32	Gunshot	Abducted	3-Mar-24	Kebele 12	Tach Gayint	South Gonder



REPORT ON GROSS HUMAN RIGHTS VIOLATIONS AND VIOLATIONS OF INTERNATIONAL LAW

No.	Victim / Name	Sex	Age	Style of Attack	Outcome of Attack	Date	Town / Woreda	City / Woreda	Zone
1034	Wubiye Abebe	M	27	Gunshot	Abducted	3-Mar-24	Kebele 12	Tach Gayint	South Gonder
1035	Mulu Mesaw	M	33	Gunshot	Abducted	3-Mar-24	Kebele 12	Tach Gayint	South Gonder
1036	Kindeye Aneleye	M	40	Gunshot	Killed	3-Apr-24 and 16-Apr-24	Wolela-Bahir	Lay Gayint	South Gonder
1037	Bamlaku Zerihun	M	30	Gunshot	Killed	3-Apr-24 and 16-Apr-24	Wolela-Bahir	Lay Gayint	South Gonder
1038	Metagese Abebaw	F	12	Gunshot	Killed	3-Apr-24 and 16-Apr-24	Wolela-Bahir	Lay Gayint	South Gonder
1039	Kefe Tigabu	M	12	Gunshot	Killed	3-Apr-24 and 16-Apr-24	Wolela-Bahir	Lay Gayint	South Gonder
1040	Biru Kassa	M	15	Gunshot	Killed	3-Apr-24 and 16-Apr-24	Wolela-Bahir	Lay Gayint	South Gonder
1041	Mersha Demelashe	M	45	Gunshot	Killed	3-Apr-24 and 16-Apr-24	Wolela-Bahir	Lay Gayint	South Gonder
1042	Kinde Fenta	M	28	Gunshot	Killed	3-Apr-24 and 16-Apr-24	Wolela-Bahir	Lay Gayint	South Gonder
1043	Saleamelake Alelegne	M	14	Gunshot	Killed	3-Apr-24 and 16-Apr-24	Wolela-Bahir	Lay Gayint	South Gonder
1044	Gete Tamere	M	70	Gunshot	Killed	3-Apr-24 and 16-Apr-24	Agona	Lay Gayint	South Gonder
1045	Enanaw Fetene	M	70	Gunshot	Killed	3-Apr-24 and 16-Apr-24	Agona	Lay Gayint	South Gonder
1046	Emebet Atenafe	F	6	Gunshot	Killed	3-Apr-24 and 16-Apr-24	Agona	Lay Gayint	South Gonder
1047	Aragawe Enedalamaw	M	17	Gunshot	Killed	3-Apr-24 and 16-Apr-24	Agona	Lay Gayint	South Gonder
1048	Getachew Mesfien	M	16	Gunshot	Killed	3-Apr-24 and 16-Apr-24	Agona	Lay Gayint	South Gonder
1049	Getinet Belete	M	14	Gunshot	Killed	3-Apr-24 and 16-Apr-24	Agona	Lay Gayint	South Gonder
1050	Shegaw Damete	M	12	Gunshot	Killed	3-Apr-24 and 16-Apr-24	Agona	Lay Gayint	South Gonder



REPORT ON GROSS HUMAN RIGHTS VIOLATIONS AND VIOLATIONS OF INTERNATIONAL LAW

No.	Victim / Name	Sex	Age	Style of Attack	Outcome of Attack	Date	Town / Woreda	City / Woreda	Zone
1051	Salew Gete	M	6	Gunshot	Killed	3-Apr-24 and 16-Apr-24	Agona	Lay Gayint	South Gonder
1052	Abraraw Ameshe	M	14	Gunshot	Killed	3-Apr-24 and 16-Apr-24	Agona	Lay Gayint	South Gonder
1053	Ambaw Alemnew	M		Shelling	Killed	29-Apr-24 and 30-Apr-24	Addis-Alem	Sede-Muja	South Gonder
1054	Tekaw Meberatu	M		Shelling	Destruction	29-Apr-24 and 30-Apr-24	Addis-Alem	Sede-Muja	South Gonder
1055	Dinku Yisemaw	M		Shelling	Destruction	29-Apr-24 and 30-Apr-24	Addis-Alem	Sede-Muja	South Gonder
1056	Demeke Tefera	M		Shelling	Destruction	29-Apr-24 and 30-Apr-24	Addis-Alem	Sede-Muja	South Gonder
1057	Amare Assefa	M		Shelling	Destruction	29-Apr-24 and 30-Apr-24	Addis-Alem	Sede-Muja	South Gonder
1058	Denber Alemnew	M		Shelling	Destruction	29-Apr-24 and 30-Apr-24	Addis-Alem	Sede-Muja	South Gonder
1059	Gucheye Tamene	M		Shelling	Destruction	29-Apr-24 and 30-Apr-24	Addis-Alem	Sede-Muja	South Gonder
1060	Birelewe Alene	M		Shelling	Destruction	29-Apr-24 and 30-Apr-24	Addis-Alem	Sede-Muja	South Gonder
1061	Gobeze Shumeye	M		Shelling	Destruction	29-Apr-24 and 30-Apr-24	Addis-Alem	Sede-Muja	South Gonder
1062	Maru Shumeye	M		Shelling	Destruction	29-Apr-24 and 30-Apr-24	Addis-Alem	Sede-Muja	South Gonder
1063	Tilaye Tesemma	M		Shelling	Destruction	29-Apr-24 and 30-Apr-24	Addis-Alem	Sede-Muja	South Gonder
1064	Melake Yisamaw	M		Shelling	Destruction	29-Apr-24 and 30-Apr-24	Addis-Alem	Sede-Muja	South Gonder
1065	Emamesew Ejigu	M		Shelling	Destruction	29-Apr-24 and 30-Apr-24	Addis-Alem	Sede-Muja	South Gonder
1066	Kassaw Fenta			Gunshot	Killed	4-May-24 to 5-May-24	Debozege	West Belessa	South Gonder



REPORT ON GROSS HUMAN RIGHTS VIOLATIONS AND VIOLATIONS OF INTERNATIONAL LAW

No.	Victim / Name	Sex	Age	Style of Attack	Outcome of Attack	Date	Town / Woreda	City / Woreda	Zone
1067	Getaw Asmare			Gunshot	Killed	4-May-24 to 5-May-24	Debozege	West Belessa	South Gonder
1068	Adeno Mersha			Gunshot	Killed	4-May-24 to 5-May-24	Debozege	West Belessa	South Gonder
1069	Geramache Yirsaw			Gunshot	Killed	4-May-24 to 5-May-24	Debozege	West Belessa	South Gonder
1070	Gebre (Last name unknown)			Gunshot	Killed	4-May-24 to 5-May-24	Debozege	West Belessa	South Gonder
1071	Wube Biyazen			Gunshot	Killed	4-May-24 to 5-May-24	Debozege	West Belessa	South Gonder
1072	Gulena Kebele			Gunshot	Killed	4-May-24 to 5-May-24	Debozege	West Belessa	South Gonder
1073	Nigussie Amare			Gunshot	Killed	4-May-24 to 5-May-24	Debozege	West Belessa	South Gonder
1074	Fentahun Gizate			Gunshot	Killed	4-May-24 to 5-May-24	Debozege	West Belessa	South Gonder
1075	Dessie Mersha			Gunshot	Killed	4-May-24 to 5-May-24	Debozege	West Belessa	South Gonder
1076	Girmachew Yirese			Gunshot	Killed	4-May-24 to 5-May-24	Debozege	West Belessa	South Gonder
1077	Mengistu Asmare			Gunshot	Killed	4-May-24 to 5-May-24	Debozege	West Belessa	South Gonder
1078	Adino Gashaw			Gunshot	Killed	4-May-24 to 5-May-24	Debozege	West Belessa	South Gonder
1079	Ertebu Degu			Gunshot	Killed	4-May-24 to 5-May-24	Debozege	West Belessa	South Gonder
1080	Geteye Setegn			Gunshot	Killed	4-May-24 to 5-May-24	Debozege	West Belessa	South Gonder
1081	Muluye Getaneh			Gunshot	Killed	4-May-24 to 5-May-24	Debozege	West Belessa	South Gonder
1082	Getasew Tiget			Gunshot	Killed	4-May-24 to 5-May-24	Debozege	West Belessa	South Gonder



REPORT ON GROSS HUMAN RIGHTS VIOLATIONS AND VIOLATIONS OF INTERNATIONAL LAW

No.	Victim / Name	Sex	Age	Style of Attack	Outcome of Attack	Date	Town / Woreda	City / Woreda	Zone
1083	Abraham Fantahun			Gunshot	Killed	4-May-24 to 5-May-24	Debozege	West Belessa	South Gonder
1084	Bikes Kebede			Gunshot	Killed	4-May-24 to 5-May-24	Debozege	West Belessa	South Gonder
1085	Mule Sintayehu			Gunshot	Killed	4-May-24 to 5-May-24	Debozege	West Belessa	South Gonder
1086	Setegn Sintayehu			Gunshot	Killed	4-May-24 to 5-May-24	Debozege	West Belessa	South Gonder
1087	Nigussie Amare			Gunshot	Killed	4-May-24 to 5-May-24	Debozege	West Belessa	South Gonder
1088	Dagnaw Alebachew			Shelling	Destruction	4-May-24 to 5-May-24	Gulena	West Belessa	South Gonder
1089	Destaw Alebachew			Shelling	Destruction	4-May-24 to 5-May-24	Gulena	West Belessa	South Gonder
1090	Endalk Zewdu			Shelling	Destruction	4-May-24 to 5-May-24	Gulena	West Belessa	South Gonder
1091	Derso Alebachew			Shelling	Destruction	4-May-24 to 5-May-24	Gulena	West Belessa	South Gonder
1092	Asmera Dagnaw			Shelling	Destruction	4-May-24 to 5-May-24	Gulena	West Belessa	South Gonder
1093	Emuhaye Mulu Bilelegn			Shelling	Destruction	4-May-24 to 5-May-24	Gulena	West Belessa	South Gonder
1094	Zewdu Alebachew			Shelling	Destruction	4-May-24 to 5-May-24	Gulena	West Belessa	South Gonder
1095	Beyene Gashaw	M		Gunshot	Killed	4-May-24 to 5-May-24	Debozege	West Belessa	South Gonder
1096	Dessie Tegegne			Gunshot	Killed	4-May-24 to 5-May-24	Debozege	West Belessa	South Gonder
1097	Abebe Wubneh	M		Execution	Killed	6-May-24	Asta-Maryam	Simada	South Gonder
1098	Berelew Melese			Execution	Killed	22-May-24	Kebele 10	Tach Gayint	South Gonder
1099	Asres Asmamaw			Execution	Killed	22-May-24	Kimir-Dingaye	Tach Gayint	South Gonder



REPORT ON GROSS HUMAN RIGHTS VIOLATIONS AND VIOLATIONS OF INTERNATIONAL LAW

No.	Victim / Name	Sex	Age	Style of Attack	Outcome of Attack	Date	Town / Woreda	City / Woreda	Zone
1100	Tesfaye Biyayelgn			Execution	Killed	22-May-24	Kebele 11	Tach Gayint	South Gonder
1101	Merigeta Waka Bayuh			Gunshot	Killed	24-May-24	Ayimba	East Dembiya	Central Gonder
1102	Wuletaw Gesit	M	61	Execution	Killed	30-May-24	Kebele 09	Tach Gayint	South Gonder
1103	Aba Mulu Yasfaw		70	Gunshot	Killed	4-Jun-24	Ale	Adarqay	North Gonder
1104	Habtamulu Mulu	M	19	Gunshot	Killed	4-Jun-24	Ale	Adarqay	North Gonder
1105	Bre Adino	F	24	Gunshot	Killed	4-Jun-24	Ale	Adarqay	North Gonder
1106	Dejen Adino	M	12	Burned alive	Killed	4-Jun-24	Ale	Adarqay	North Gonder
1107	Shegaw Lema	M	24	Gunshot	Killed	4-Jun-24	Ale	Adarqay	North Gonder
1108	Brilew Tegen	M	16	Burned alive	Killed	4-Jun-24	Ale	Adarqay	North Gonder
1109	Jenber Muqet	M	40	Gunshot	Killed	4-Jun-24	Ale	Adarqay	North Gonder
1110	Zemene Zewde	M	27	Gunshot	Killed	4-Jun-24	Ale	Adarqay	North Gonder
1111	Wabe Ajaw	M	30	Gunshot	Killed	4-Jun-24	Ale	Adarqay	North Gonder
1112	Abera Mengistie	M	40	Gunshot	Killed	4-Jun-24	Ale	Adarqay	North Gonder
1113	Yismaw Azanaw	M	30	Gunshot	Killed	4-Jun-24	Ale	Adarqay	North Gonder
1114	Berre Tsegaye	M	18	Burned alive	Killed	4-Jun-24	Ale	Adarqay	North Gonder
1115	Teferahay	M	30	Gunshot	Killed	4-Jun-24	Ale	Adarqay	North Gonder
1116	Tilaye Habtew	M	26	Gunshot	Killed	4-Jun-24	Ale	Adarqay	North Gonder
1117	Adbar Adugna	M		Execution	Killed	7-Jun-24	Seraba-Debelo	East Dembiya	Central Gonder
1118	Sisay Addis	M		Gunshot	Killed	8-Jun-24	Sanqua	Estie	South Gonder
1119	Abrarew Degefaw	M		Gunshot	Killed	8-Jun-24	Sanqua	Estie	South Gonder
1120	Sisay Wase	M		Gunshot	Killed	8-Jun-24	Sanqua	Estie	South Gonder
1121	Getu Ayu	M	36	Execution	Killed	12-Jun-24	Kwame	West Dembiya	Central Gonder
1122	Taddie Ayu	M	33	Execution	Killed	12-Jun-24	Kwame	West Dembiya	Central Gonder
1123	Tesfaye Ayu	M	30	Execution	Killed	12-Jun-24	Kwame	West Dembiya	Central Gonder



REPORT ON GROSS HUMAN RIGHTS VIOLATIONS AND VIOLATIONS OF INTERNATIONAL LAW

No.	Victim / Name	Sex	Age	Style of Attack	Outcome of Attack	Date	Town / Woreda	City / Woreda	Zone
1124	Fente Kassie	M	70	Gunshot	Killed	16-Jun-24	Robit	East Dembiya	Central Gonder
1125	Getinet Tilahun			Gunshot	Killed	Jan-24 to Jun-24		Estie	South Gonder
1126	Alebel Mesafint			Gunshot	Killed	Jan-24 to Jun-24		Estie	South Gonder
1127	Mulu Mengiste			Gunshot	Killed	Jan-24 to Jun-24		Estie	South Gonder
1128	Tegaw Mekuwanint			Gunshot	Killed	Jan-24 to Jun-24		Estie	South Gonder
1129	Derso Libse			Gunshot	Killed	Jan-24 to Jun-24		Estie	South Gonder
1130	Asnaqew Kasew			Gunshot	Killed	Jan-24 to Jun-24		Estie	South Gonder
1131	Yohanes Alemu			Gunshot	Killed	Jan-24 to Jun-24		Estie	South Gonder
1132	Dessie Asmare			Gunshot	Killed	Jan-24 to Jun-24		Estie	South Gonder
1133	Amlaku Wale			Gunshot	Killed	Jan-24 to Jun-24		Estie	South Gonder
1134	Melku Yiregaw			Gunshot	Killed	Jan-24 to Jun-24		Estie	South Gonder
1135	Melkamu Gebeyaw			Gunshot	Killed	Jan-24 to Jun-24		Estie	South Gonder
1136	Melke Mola			Gunshot	Killed	Jan-24 to Jun-24		Estie	South Gonder
1137	Yibeltal Ashenafi			Gunshot	Killed	Jan-24 to Jun-24		Estie	South Gonder
1138	Ale Bishaw			Gunshot	Killed	Jan-24 to Jun-24		Estie	South Gonder
1139	Getinet Jember			Gunshot	Killed	Jan-24 to Jun-24		Estie	South Gonder
1140	Tekle Adugna			Gunshot	Killed	Jan-24 to Jun-24		Estie	South Gonder
1141	Endayew Tebeje			Gunshot	Killed	Jan-24 to Jun-24		Estie	South Gonder
1142	Biyadge Fiqadu			Gunshot	Killed	Jan-24 to Jun-24		Estie	South Gonder
1143	Derso Getnet			Gunshot	Killed	Jan-24 to Jun-24		Estie	South Gonder
1144	Baye Molla			Gunshot	Killed	Jan-24 to Jun-24		Estie	South Gonder
1145	Chere Endesh			Gunshot	Killed	Jan-24 to Jun-24		Estie	South Gonder
1146	Sisay Tadesse			Gunshot	Killed	Jan-24 to Jun-24		Estie	South Gonder
1147	Kindye Anley			Gunshot	Killed	Jan-24 to Jun-24		Estie	South Gonder



REPORT ON GROSS HUMAN RIGHTS VIOLATIONS AND VIOLATIONS OF INTERNATIONAL LAW

No.	Victim / Name	Sex	Age	Style of Attack	Outcome of Attack	Date	Town / Woreda	City / Woreda	Zone
1148	Metages Abebaw			Gunshot	Killed	Jan-24 to Jun-24		Estie	South Gonder
1149	Melaku Zerihun			Gunshot	Killed	Jan-24 to Jun-24		Estie	South Gonder
1150	Sale Amlak Tamir			Gunshot	Killed	Jan-24 to Jun-24		Estie	South Gonder
1151	Ayal Jegne			Gunshot	Killed	Jan-24 to Jun-24		Estie	South Gonder
1152	Werqu Enyew			Gunshot	Killed	Jan-24 to Jun-24		Estie	South Gonder
1153	Melkam Birara			Gunshot	Killed	Jan-24 to Jun-24		Estie	South Gonder
1154	Kefe Getu			Gunshot	Killed	Jan-24 to Jun-24		Estie	South Gonder
1155	Mekuanint Endalew			Gunshot	Killed	Jan-24 to Jun-24		Estie	South Gonder
1156	Abraham Mekuwanint			Gunshot	Killed	Jan-24 to Jun-24		Estie	South Gonder
1157	Haile Fasikaw			Gunshot	Killed	Jan-24 to Jun-24		Estie	South Gonder
1158	Habte Enideg			Gunshot	Killed	Jan-24 to Jun-24		Estie	South Gonder
1159	Habte Melkamu			Gunshot	Killed	Jan-24 to Jun-24		Estie	South Gonder
1160	Arage Habte			Gunshot	Killed	Jan-24 to Jun-24		Estie	South Gonder
1161	Geta Abyew			Gunshot	Killed	Jan-24 to Jun-24		Estie	South Gonder
1162	Ebabu Dessie			Gunshot	Killed	Jan-24 to Jun-24		Estie	South Gonder
1163	Werqu Getasew			Gunshot	Killed	Jan-24 to Jun-24		Estie	South Gonder
1164	Ashagre Bishaw			Gunshot	Killed	Jan-24 to Jun-24		Estie	South Gonder
1165	Ferede Hone Mirt			Gunshot	Killed	Jan-24 to Jun-24		Estie	South Gonder
1166	Abraraw Gashaw			Gunshot	Killed	Jan-24 to Jun-24		Estie	South Gonder
1167	Dessie Enanaw			Gunshot	Killed	Jan-24 to Jun-24		Estie	South Gonder
1168	Fetene Getinet			Gunshot	Killed	Jan-24 to Jun-24		Estie	South Gonder
1169	Belete Getachew			Gunshot	Killed	Jan-24 to Jun-24		Estie	South Gonder
1170	Mesfin Emebet			Gunshot	Killed	Jan-24 to Jun-24		Estie	South Gonder
1171	Atnafu Melkam			Gunshot	Killed	Jan-24 to Jun-24		Estie	South Gonder



REPORT ON GROSS HUMAN RIGHTS VIOLATIONS AND VIOLATIONS OF INTERNATIONAL LAW

No.	Victim / Name	Sex	Age	Style of Attack	Outcome of Attack	Date	Town / Woreda	City / Woreda	Zone
1172	Bimrew Gebre			Gunshot	Killed	Jan-24 to Jun-24		Estie	South Gonder
1173	Chale Menge			Gunshot	Killed	Jan-24 to Jun-24		Estie	South Gonder
1174	Birru Kassa			Gunshot	Killed	Jan-24 to Jun-24		Estie	South Gonder
1175	Birhanu Yale Elet			Gunshot	Killed	Jan-24 to Jun-24		Estie	South Gonder
1176	Fisseha Mengistu	M		Gunshot	Killed	5-Jul-24	Mekane-Eyesus	Estie	South Gonder
1177	Gebeye Melese	M	80	Execution	Killed	6-Jul-24	Qoladiba	East Dembiya	Central Gonder
1178	Amsalu Mekuanent	M	38	Execution	Killed	6-Jul-24	Qoladiba	East Dembiya	Central Gonder
1179	Andarge Ayele	M	36	Execution	Killed	6-Jul-24	Qoladiba	East Dembiya	Central Gonder
1180	Takele Dires	M	63	Execution	Killed	6-Jul-24	Qoladiba	East Dembiya	Central Gonder
1181	Adane Menkir	M	68	Execution	Killed	6-Jul-24	Qoladiba	East Dembiya	Central Gonder
1182	Qesis Buruk/Tefera	M	45	Execution	Killed	6-Jul-24	Qoladiba	East Dembiya	Central Gonder
1183	Adisu Sisay	M	39	Execution	Killed	6-Jul-24	Qoladiba	East Dembiya	Central Gonder
1184	Muluken Sisay	M	33	Execution	Killed	6-Jul-24	Qoladiba	East Dembiya	Central Gonder
1185	Qoyachew Sisay	M	30	Execution	Killed	6-Jul-24	Qoladiba	East Dembiya	Central Gonder
1186	Molla Ambaw	M	61	Execution	Killed	6-Jul-24	Qoladiba	East Dembiya	Central Gonder
1187	Meseret Abebe	F	40	Shelling	Killed	8-Jul-24	Qoladiba	East Dembiya	Central Gonder
1188	Wubet Feleke	F	45	Shelling	Killed	8-Jul-24	Qoladiba	East Dembiya	Central Gonder
1189	Aregash Belete	F	66	Shelling	Killed	8-Jul-24	Qoladiba	East Dembiya	Central Gonder
1190	Woreket Feleke	F	40	Shelling	Killed	8-Jul-24	Qoladiba	East Dembiya	Central Gonder
1191	Semahagn Malede	M	45	Execution	Killed	1-Jun-24 to 9-Jul-24	Chuahit Kebele 2	West Dembiya	Central Gonder
1192	Mesafint Tesfaw	M	42	Execution	Killed	1-Jun-24 to 9-Jul-24	Chuahit Kebele 2	West Dembiya	Central Gonder
1193	Agazje Assefa	M	20	Execution	Killed	1-Jun-24 to 9-Jul-24	Chuahit Kebele 2	West Dembiya	Central Gonder



REPORT ON GROSS HUMAN RIGHTS VIOLATIONS AND VIOLATIONS OF INTERNATIONAL LAW

No.	Victim / Name	Sex	Age	Style of Attack	Outcome of Attack	Date	Town / Woreda	City / Woreda	Zone
1194	Aderajew Mebratu	M	28	Execution	Killed	1-Jun-24 to 9-Jul-24	Chuahit Kebele 2	West Dembiya	Central Gonder
1195	Fetishew Babil	M	36	Execution	Killed	1-Jun-24 to 9-Jul-24	Chuahit Kebele 2	West Dembiya	Central Gonder
1196	Getasew Nanaw	M	36	Execution	Killed	1-Jun-24 to 9-Jul-24	Chuahit Kebele 1	West Dembiya	Central Gonder
1197	Awoke Abbe	M	28	Execution	Killed	1-Jun-24 to 9-Jul-24	Chenker	West Dembiya	Central Gonder
1198	Sisay Endeshaw	M	36	Execution	Killed	1-Jun-24 to 9-Jul-24		West Dembiya	Central Gonder
1199	Yenesew Kase	M	34	Execution	Killed	1-Jun-24 to 9-Jul-24	Mange	West Dembiya	Central Gonder
1200	Misganaw Tarekegn	M	38	Execution	Killed	1-Jun-24 to 9-Jul-24	Qezeba	West Dembiya	Central Gonder
1201	Endalamaw	M	27	Execution	Killed	1-Jun-24 to 9-Jul-24		West Dembiya	Central Gonder
1202	Mengistu Chanie	M		Execution	Killed	1-Jun-24 to 9-Jul-24		West Dembiya	Central Gonder
1203	Gebre Asfaw	M	36	Execution	Killed	1-Jun-24 to 9-Jul-24	Simra	West Dembiya	Central Gonder
1204	Moges Lakew	M	24	Execution	Killed	1-Jun-24 to 9-Jul-24	Abawuram	West Dembiya	Central Gonder
1205	Askenaw Birhan	M		Execution	Killed	1-Jun-24 to 9-Jul-24	Abawuram	West Dembiya	Central Gonder
1206	Tesfahun Getinet	M	29	Execution	Killed	1-Jun-24 to 9-Jul-24	Dahnawawa	West Dembiya	Central Gonder
1207	Abraham Demewez	M	29	Execution	Killed	1-Jun-24 to 9-Jul-24	Jenda	West Dembiya	Central Gonder
1208	Dessie (Last name unknown)	M		Execution	Killed	1-Jun-24 to 9-Jul-24		West Dembiya	Central Gonder
1209	Mulugeta Andualem	M		Execution	Killed	1-Jun-24 to 9-Jul-24	Dahnawawa	West Dembiya	Central Gonder



REPORT ON GROSS HUMAN RIGHTS VIOLATIONS AND VIOLATIONS OF INTERNATIONAL LAW

No.	Victim / Name	Sex	Age	Style of Attack	Outcome of Attack	Date	Town / Woreda	City / Woreda	Zone
1210	Abaynew Bere	M	28	Execution	Killed	1-Jun-24 to 9-Jul-24		West Dembiya	Central Gonder
1211	Sendeq (Last name unknown)	M	36	Execution	Killed	1-Jun-24 to 9-Jul-24		West Dembiya	Central Gonder
1212	Getalem (Last name unknown)	M	40	Execution	Killed	1-Jun-24 to 9-Jul-24	Abawuram	West Dembiya	Central Gonder
1213	Getasew Wudu	M	34	Execution	Killed	1-Jun-24 to 9-Jul-24	Chuahit Kebele 1	West Dembiya	Central Gonder
1214	Yohannes Semagn	M	34	Execution	Killed	1-Jun-24 to 9-Jul-24	Chuahit	West Dembiya	Central Gonder
1215	Melese Semagn	M	31	Execution	Killed	1-Jun-24 to 9-Jul-24	Chuahit	West Dembiya	Central Gonder
1216	Adane Semagn	M	28	Execution	Killed	1-Jun-24 to 9-Jul-24	Chuahit	West Dembiya	Central Gonder
1217	Abebaw (Last name unknown)			Execution	Killed	21-Jul-24	Enfranz	Gonder-Zuriya	Central Gonder
1218	Andinet Zemene	M	13		Hostage	13-Jul-24	Maskegnit	Gonder-Zuriya	Central Gonder
1219	Mequanent Getinet	M	19	Shelling	Injured	6-Jan-24 to 7-Jan-24	Fenter	Gonder City	Central Gonder
1220	Amanuel Eshete	M	10	Shelling	Injured	6-Jan-24 to 7-Jan-24	Fenter	Gonder City	Central Gonder
1221	Abraham Alemu	M		Shelling	Injured	6-Jan-24 to 7-Jan-24	Fenter	Gonder City	Central Gonder
1222	Tadesse Jemere	M		Shelling	Injured	6-Jan-24 to 7-Jan-24	Fenter	Gonder City	Central Gonder
1223	Gurba Zenebe	M	45	Shelling	Injured	6-Jan-24 to 7-Jan-24	Fenter	Gonder City	Central Gonder
1224	Demoze Damtie	M		Shelling	Injured	6-Jan-24 to 7-Jan-24	Fenter	Gonder City	Central Gonder
1225	Getahun Malede	M		Shelling	Injured	6-Jan-24 to 7-Jan-24	Fenter	Gonder City	Central Gonder



REPORT ON GROSS HUMAN RIGHTS VIOLATIONS AND VIOLATIONS OF INTERNATIONAL LAW

No.	Victim / Name	Sex	Age	Style of Attack	Outcome of Attack	Date	Town / Woreda	City / Woreda	Zone
1226	Seraworke Mesafint	F		Shelling	Injured	6-Jan-24 to 7-Jan-24	Fenter	Gonder City	Central Gonder
1227	Tadesse Teshome	M	55	Gunshot	Injured	31-Jan-24	Kebele 06, Mariam-Dur Gote	Tach Gayint	South Gonder
1228	Abyot (Last name unknown)	M	35	Gunshot	Injured	31-Jan-24	Kebele 07, Mariam-Dur Gote	Tach Gayint	South Gonder
1229	Mekashe Tewabe	M	35	Gunshot	Injured	3-Mar-24	Kebele 12	Tach Gayint	South Gonder
1230	Baye Tadesse	M	35	Gunshot	Injured	3-Mar-24	Kebele 12	Tach Gayint	South Gonder
1231	Getachew Mulugetta	M	35	Gunshot	Injured	3-Apr-24 and 16-Apr-24	Wolela-Bahir	Lay Gayint	South Gonder
1232	Asres Asemamaw	M	48	Shelling	Injured	18-May-24 to 19-May-24	Kebele 11	Tach Gayint	South Gonder
1233	Tesfaye Biyayelgn	M	45	Shelling	Injured	18-May-24 to 19-May-24	Kebele 11	Tach Gayint	South Gonder
1234	Yaregal Beyene	M		Execution	Killed	7-Aug-23	Kulmesk	Lasta	North Wollo
1235	Fatima Kedija	F		Execution	Killed	7-Aug-23	Kulmesk	Lasta	North Wollo
1236	Habie Dessale	M		Execution	Killed	7-Aug-23	Kulmesk	Lasta	North Wollo
1237	Muluset Molla	F		Shelling	Killed	7-Aug-23	Kulmesk	Lasta	North Wollo
1238	Mikiyas Begashaw	M		Gunshot	Killed	13-Sep-23	Mekaneselam	Borena	South Wollo
1239	Wubshet Gebe	M		Gunshot	Killed	13-Sep-23	Mekaneselam	Borena	South Wollo
1240	Nigus Teshome	M		Execution	Killed	14-Sep-23	Bewa	Raya-Kobo	North Wollo
1241	Asfaw Mersha	M		Execution	Killed	9-Nov-23	Lalibela	Lasta	North Wollo
1242	Adane Endeshaw	M		Execution	Killed	9-Nov-23	Lalibela	Lasta	North Wollo
1243	Dessew Zewdu	M		Execution	Killed	9-Nov-23	Lalibela	Lasta	North Wollo
1244	Sisay Akele	M		Gunshot	Killed	12-Nov-23	Aradom	Raya-Kobo	North Wollo
1245	Serkalem Mengistu	F		Gunshot	Killed	26-Oct-23			North Wollo
1246	Fasika Derbie	F	15	Shelling	Killed	27-Oct-23	Arefa	Raya-Kobo	North Wollo



REPORT ON GROSS HUMAN RIGHTS VIOLATIONS AND VIOLATIONS OF INTERNATIONAL LAW

No.	Victim / Name	Sex	Age	Style of Attack	Outcome of Attack	Date	Town / Woreda	City / Woreda	Zone
1247	Jemal Kebede	M			Killed	29-Oct-23			North Wollo
1248	Shambel Shumiye	M			Killed	29-Oct-23			North Wollo
1249	Melese Yimeru	M		Gunshot	Killed	31-Oct-23	Tembeko	Delanta	South Wollo
1250	Asrat Yimeru	M		Gunshot	Killed	31-Oct-23	Tembeko	Delanta	South Wollo
1251	Henok Tesfaye	M		Drone Attack	Killed	30-Nov-23	Wegel-Tena	Delanta	South Wollo
1252	Ayehu Melku	M		Drone Attack	Killed	30-Nov-23	Wegel-Tena	Delanta	South Wollo
1253	Tamene Nahusenay	M		Drone Attack	Killed	30-Nov-23	Wegel-Tena	Delanta	South Wollo
1254	Destaw Merecho	M		Drone Attack	Killed	30-Nov-23	Wegel-Tena	Delanta	South Wollo
1255	Ayalew Wubie	M		Drone Attack	Killed	10-Dec-23	Densa	Mehal-Sayint	South Wollo
1256	Alemnew Zegeye	M		Drone Attack	Killed	10-Dec-23	Densa	Mehal-Sayint	South Wollo
1257	Amare Wudie	M		Drone Attack	Killed	10-Dec-23	Densa	Mehal-Sayint	South Wollo
1258	Belete Birie	M		Drone Attack	Killed	10-Dec-23	Densa	Mehal-Sayint	South Wollo
1259	Fentahun Getachew	M		Drone Attack	Killed	10-Dec-23	Densa	Mehal-Sayint	South Wollo
1260	Yitbarek Mitiku	M	30	Drone Attack	Killed	10-Dec-23	Densa	Mehal-Sayint	South Wollo
1261	Tesfaye Ayenew	M	38	Drone Attack	Killed	10-Dec-23	Densa	Mehal-Sayint	South Wollo
1262	Meseret Tefera	M	38	Drone Attack	Killed	10-Dec-23	Densa	Mehal-Sayint	South Wollo
1263	Dereje Tasew	F	36	Drone Attack	Killed	10-Dec-23	Densa	Mehal-Sayint	South Wollo
1264	Endalew Kassie	M		Drone Attack	Killed	10-Dec-23	Densa	Mehal-Sayint	South Wollo
1265	Ageze Sitot	M		Drone Attack	Killed	10-Dec-23	Densa	Mehal-Sayint	South Wollo
1266	Belete Haile	M		Drone Attack	Killed	10-Dec-23	Densa	Mehal-Sayint	South Wollo
1267	Abiye Haile	M		Drone Attack	Killed	10-Dec-23	Densa	Mehal-Sayint	South Wollo
1268	Endalew Aragaw	M		Drone Attack	Killed	10-Dec-23	Densa	Mehal-Sayint	South Wollo
1269	Techal Tsega	M		Drone Attack	Killed	10-Dec-23	Densa	Mehal-Sayint	South Wollo
1270	Belete Geto	M		Drone Attack	Killed	10-Dec-23	Densa	Mehal-Sayint	South Wollo



REPORT ON GROSS HUMAN RIGHTS VIOLATIONS AND VIOLATIONS OF INTERNATIONAL LAW

No.	Victim / Name	Sex	Age	Style of Attack	Outcome of Attack	Date	Town / Woreda	City / Woreda	Zone
1271	Beki Abiye	M		Drone Attack	Killed	10-Dec-23	Densa	Mehal-Sayint	South Wollo
1272	Sutie Chanie	M		Drone Attack	Killed	10-Dec-23	Densa	Mehal-Sayint	South Wollo
1273	Abiye Mulat	M		Drone Attack	Killed	10-Dec-23	Densa	Mehal-Sayint	South Wollo
1274	Sindew Genaw	M		Drone Attack	Killed	10-Dec-23	Densa	Mehal-Sayint	South Wollo
1275	Alebe Sharew	M		Drone Attack	Killed	10-Dec-23	Densa	Mehal-Sayint	South Wollo
1276	Belachew Aliyu	M		Drone Attack	Killed	10-Dec-23	Densa	Mehal-Sayint	South Wollo
1277	Mitiku Tafesse	M		Drone Attack	Killed	10-Dec-23	Densa	Mehal-Sayint	South Wollo
1278	Zenebe Gashaw	M	31	Drone Attack	Killed	10-Dec-23	Densa	Mehal-Sayint	South Wollo
1279	Gech Bamle	M	23	Drone Attack	Killed	10-Dec-23	Densa	Mehal-Sayint	South Wollo
1280	Chanie Ayele	M		Drone Attack	Killed	10-Dec-23	Densa	Mehal-Sayint	South Wollo
1281	Temesgen Belachew	M		Drone Attack	Killed	10-Dec-23	Densa	Mehal-Sayint	South Wollo
1282	Gobeze Ashagrie	M		Drone Attack	Killed	10-Dec-23	Densa	Mehal-Sayint	South Wollo
1283	Amare Birhanu	M	29	Drone Attack	Killed	10-Dec-23	Densa	Mehal-Sayint	South Wollo
1284	Alemnew Teshome	M	31	Drone Attack	Killed	10-Dec-23	Densa	Mehal-Sayint	South Wollo
1285	Tsedale Mitiku	M		Drone Attack	Killed	10-Dec-23	Densa	Mehal-Sayint	South Wollo
1286	Bereket (Last name unknown)	M		Drone Attack	Killed	10-Dec-23	Densa	Mehal-Sayint	South Wollo
1287	Deacon Muniye Abera	M		Drone Attack	Killed	10-Dec-23	Densa	Mehal-Sayint	South Wollo
1288	Belete Getu	M		Drone Attack	Killed	10-Dec-23	Densa	Mehal-Sayint	South Wollo
1289	Filie Kassaw	M		Drone Attack	Killed	10-Dec-23	Densa	Mehal-Sayint	South Wollo
1290	Misaw Aliyu	M			Killed	27-Dec-23	Degolo	Jama	South Wollo
1291	Menberu Nigatu	M			Killed	27-Dec-23	Degolo	Jama	South Wollo
1292	Dawid (Last name unknown)	M			Killed	27-Dec-23	Degolo	Jama	South Wollo
1293	Abate Aregaw	M	17		Killed	30-Dec-23	Yagie		South Wollo



REPORT ON GROSS HUMAN RIGHTS VIOLATIONS AND VIOLATIONS OF INTERNATIONAL LAW

No.	Victim / Name	Sex	Age	Style of Attack	Outcome of Attack	Date	Town / Woreda	City / Woreda	Zone
1294	Adem Mohammed	M		Shelling	Killed	30-Dec-23	Guliso	Were-Babu	South Wollo
1295	Hussein Mohammed			Drone Attack	Killed	3-Jan-24	Beto	Kelela	South Wollo
1296	Abay Sintayehu			Drone Attack	Killed	3-Jan-24	Beto	Kelela	South Wollo
1297	Hussein Mohammed		20	Drone Attack	Killed	3-Jan-24	Beto	Kelela	South Wollo
1298	Abaynew Sinte		18	Drone Attack	Killed	3-Jan-24	Beto	Kelela	South Wollo
1299	Birhan Alemu		21	Drone Attack	Killed	3-Jan-24	Beto	Kelela	South Wollo
1300	Mohammed Derso		22	Drone Attack	Killed	3-Jan-24	Beto	Kelela	South Wollo
1301	Birhan (Last name unknown)			Gunshot	Killed	3-Jan-24	Beto	Kelela	South Wollo
1302	Hussein Aliyu		47	Gunshot	Killed	3-Jan-24	Beto	Kelela	South Wollo
1303	Muhaba Ahmed		27	Gunshot	Killed	3-Jan-24	Beto	Kelela	South Wollo
1304	Awoke Belay	M			Killed	2-Jan-24	Wegel-Tena	Delanta	South Wollo
1305	Yitbarek Zinabu	M			Killed	29-Jan-24	Kulmesk	Lasta	North Wollo
1306	Girma Debela	M			Killed	26-Jan-24	Kulmesk	Lasta	North Wollo
1307	Tilahun Andro	M	36	Shelling	Killed	13-Mar-24	Yage	Wogdi	South Wollo
1308	Kindu Tilahun	M	12	Shelling	Killed	13-Mar-24	Yage	Wogdi	South Wollo
1309	Hayat Tilahun	F	9	Shelling	Killed	13-Mar-24	Yage	Wogdi	South Wollo
1310	Molla Derbew	M		Execution	Killed	15-Apr-24	Alamata	Raya-Alamata	North Wollo
1311	Haftamu Fenta	M		Execution	Killed	15-Apr-24	Alamata	Raya-Alamata	North Wollo
1312	Andargie Dessalew	M		Execution	Killed	26-Apr-24	Teleyayen	Ambassel	South Wollo
1313	Yared Melkamu	M		Execution	Killed	8-Jun-24		Alamata	North Wollo
1314	Mulualem Woldie	M		Execution	Killed	14-Jun-24	Mecharie	Gubalafto	North Wollo
1315	Wassu Tefera	M		Execution	Killed	14-Jun-24	Mecharie	Gubalafto	North Wollo
1316	Shambel (Last name unknown)	M		Execution	Killed	14-Jun-24	Mecharie	Gubalafto	North Wollo
1317	Mekasha Asfaw	M		Execution	Killed	17-Jun-24	Zelhon	Delanta	South Wollo



REPORT ON GROSS HUMAN RIGHTS VIOLATIONS AND VIOLATIONS OF INTERNATIONAL LAW

No.	Victim / Name	Sex	Age	Style of Attack	Outcome of Attack	Date	Town / Woreda	City / Woreda	Zone
1318	Masresha Mekasha	M		Execution	Killed	17-Jun-24	Zelhon	Delanta	South Wollo
1319	Yekite Shigutie	F	58	Execution	Killed	3-Jul-24			South Wollo
1320	Dereje Teklemariam	M		Execution	Killed	3-Jul-24			South Wollo
1321	Tena Tsegaye	M		Execution	Killed	3-Jul-24			South Wollo
1322	Amare Eshetu	M		Shelling	Killed	12-Jul-24	Wotek	Gubalafto	North Wollo
1323	Fisseha Gashaw	M		Shelling	Killed	12-Jul-24	Wotek	Gubalafto	North Wollo
1324	Tesfalem Eshetu	M		Shelling	Killed	12-Jul-24	Wotek	Gubalafto	North Wollo
1325	Tewabech (Last name unknown)	F		Shelling	Killed	12-Jul-24	Wotek	Gubalafto	North Wollo
1326	Amare Ambaw	M		Shelling	Killed	12-Jul-24	Siba	Gubalafto	North Wollo
1327	Yalew Endaye	M		Execution	Killed	12-Jul-24	Tsehaymewcha	Delanta	South Wollo
1328	Bante Assefa	M		Gunshot	Injured	7-Aug-23	Kulmesk	Lasta	North Wollo
1329	Yishme Alemu	F		Gunshot	Injured	7-Aug-23	Kulmesk	Lasta	North Wollo
1330	Zekaryas (Last name unknown)	M		Shelling	Injured	20-Aug-23		Wogdi	South Wollo
1331	Gebre Meskel	M		Shelling	Injured	20-Aug-23		Wogdi	South Wollo
1332	Ermias Ayalew	M		Gunshot	Injured	20-Aug-23	Degolo	Jama	South Wollo
1333	Nibret Hailu	M		Gunshot	Injured	13-Sep-23	Mekaneselam	Borena	South Wollo
1334	Getachew (Last name unknown)	M		Drone Attack	Injured	30-Nov-23	Wegel-Tena	Delanta	South Wollo
1335	Andarge Belay	M			Injured	27-Dec-23	Degolo	Jama	South Wollo
1336	Anbessaw Assefa	M			Injured	30-Dec-23	Gorenji	Kelela	South Wollo
1337	Kassegn Mebrie	M			Injured	30-Dec-23	Gorenji	Kelela	South Wollo
1338	Alemu Abate	M			Injured	30-Dec-23	Gorenji	Kelela	South Wollo
1339	Ibrahim Nigussie	M		Gunshot	Injured	23-Apr-24		Wogdi	South Wollo
1340	Yirgedu Ayele	M		Gunshot	Injured	23-Apr-24		Wogdi	South Wollo



REPORT ON GROSS HUMAN RIGHTS VIOLATIONS AND VIOLATIONS OF INTERNATIONAL LAW

No.	Victim / Name	Sex	Age	Style of Attack	Outcome of Attack	Date	Town / Woreda	City / Woreda	Zone
1341	Sayed Adem	M		Gunshot	Injured	23-Apr-24		Wogdi	South Wollo
1342	Argaw Abebaw			Gunshot	Killed	2-Oct-23	Qoro-Ginde-Berbere, Degnu, Salayish, Selekula and Cheka	Dera	North Shewa*
1343	Mengesha Abebaw			Gunshot	Killed	2-Oct-23	Qoro-Ginde-Berbere, Degnu, Salayish, Selekula and Cheka	Dera	North Shewa*
1344	Ajibew Asfaw			Gunshot	Killed	2-Oct-23	Qoro-Ginde-Berbere, Degnu, Salayish, Selekula and Cheka	Dera	North Shewa*
1345	Shifferaw Dubale			Gunshot	Killed	2-Oct-23	Qoro-Ginde-Berbere, Degnu, Salayish, Selekula and Cheka	Dera	North Shewa*
1346	Fekadu Abebe			Gunshot	Killed	2-Oct-23	Qoro-Ginde-Berbere, Degnu, Salayish, Selekula and Cheka	Dera	North Shewa*
1347	Setu Mekuriya			Gunshot	Killed	2-Oct-23	Qoro-Ginde-Berbere, Degnu, Salayish, Selekula and Cheka	Dera	North Shewa*
1348	Abishu Tadesse			Gunshot	Killed	2-Oct-23	Qoro-Ginde-Berbere, Degnu, Salayish, Selekula and Cheka	Dera	North Shewa*
1349	Setu Jegol			Gunshot	Killed	2-Oct-23	Qoro-Ginde-Berbere, Degnu, Salayish, Selekula and Cheka	Dera	North Shewa*
1350	Muhabaw (Last name unknown)			Gunshot	Killed	2-Oct-23	Qoro-Ginde-Berbere, Degnu, Salayish, Selekula and Cheka	Dera	North Shewa*
1351	Habtu Gebre-Hiwot			Gunshot	Killed	2-Oct-23	Qoro-Ginde-Berbere, Degnu, Salayish, Selekula and Cheka	Dera	North Shewa*
1352	Ayfokir Girma			Gunshot	Killed	2-Oct-23	Qoro-Ginde-Berbere, Degnu, Salayish, Selekula and Cheka	Dera	North Shewa*
1353	Getachew Abu			Gunshot	Killed	2-Oct-23	Qoro-Ginde-Berbere, Degnu, Salayish, Selekula and Cheka	Dera	North Shewa*



REPORT ON GROSS HUMAN RIGHTS VIOLATIONS AND VIOLATIONS OF INTERNATIONAL LAW

No.	Victim / Name	Sex	Age	Style of Attack	Outcome of Attack	Date	Town / Woreda	City / Woreda	Zone
1354	Belete Solomon			Gunshot	Killed	2-Oct-23	Qoro-Ginde-Berbere, Degnu, Salayish, Selekula and Cheka	Dera	North Shewa*
1355	Difeq Workalemayehu			Gunshot	Killed	2-Oct-23	Qoro-Ginde-Berbere, Degnu, Salayish, Selekula and Cheka	Dera	North Shewa*
1356	Ayele Ketema			Gunshot	Killed	2-Oct-23	Qoro-Ginde-Berbere, Degnu, Salayish, Selekula and Cheka	Dera	North Shewa*
1357	Mulat Dires			Gunshot	Killed	2-Oct-23	Qoro-Ginde-Berbere, Degnu, Salayish, Selekula and Cheka	Dera	North Shewa*
1358	Abebe (Last name unknown)			Gunshot	Killed	2-Oct-23	Qoro-Ginde-Berbere, Degnu, Salayish, Selekula and Cheka	Dera	North Shewa*
1359	Teshome Tafesse			Gunshot	Killed	2-Oct-23	Qoro-Ginde-Berbere, Degnu, Salayish, Selekula and Cheka	Dera	North Shewa*
1360	Sitotaw Wassie			Gunshot	Killed	2-Oct-23	Qoro-Ginde-Berbere, Degnu, Salayish, Selekula and Cheka	Dera	North Shewa*
1361	Eyayu Taye			Gunshot	Killed	2-Oct-23	Qoro-Ginde-Berbere, Degnu, Salayish, Selekula and Cheka	Dera	North Shewa*
1362	Getaw Zewdu			Gunshot	Killed	2-Oct-23	Qoro-Ginde-Berbere, Degnu, Salayish, Selekula and Cheka	Dera	North Shewa*
1363	Shegaw Kenchu			Gunshot	Killed	2-Oct-23	Qoro-Ginde-Berbere, Degnu, Salayish, Selekula and Cheka	Dera	North Shewa*
1364	Abibi Menberu			Gunshot	Killed	2-Oct-23	Qoro-Ginde-Berbere, Degnu, Salayish, Selekula and Cheka	Dera	North Shewa*
1365	Abebaw Tadesse				Killed	31-Oct-23	Yeju	Were-Jarso	North Shewa*
1366	Andualem Tadesse				Killed	31-Oct-23	Yeju	Were-Jarso	North Shewa*
1367	Belay Ayele				Killed	31-Oct-23	Yeju	Were-Jarso	North Shewa*
1368	Awrew Tamiru				Killed	31-Oct-23	Yeju	Were-Jarso	North Shewa*



REPORT ON GROSS HUMAN RIGHTS VIOLATIONS AND VIOLATIONS OF INTERNATIONAL LAW

No.	Victim / Name	Sex	Age	Style of Attack	Outcome of Attack	Date	Town / Woreda	City / Woreda	Zone
1369	Tesfaye Temesgen				Killed	31-Oct-23	Yeju	Were-Jarso	North Shewa*
1370	Ali Debela				Killed	31-Oct-23	Yeju	Were-Jarso	North Shewa*
1371	Muzeyin Debela				Killed	31-Oct-23	Yeju	Were-Jarso	North Shewa*
1372	Tadesse Debela				Killed	31-Oct-23	Yeju	Were-Jarso	North Shewa*
1373	Abate Gadisae				Killed	31-Oct-23	Yeju	Were-Jarso	North Shewa*
1374	Amaru Abera				Killed	31-Oct-23	Yeju	Were-Jarso	North Shewa*
1375	Tsehay Zebene		30	Execution	Killed	20-Nov-23	Hachekusaye	Dera	North Shewa*
1376	Seyoum Bekele				Killed	22-Nov-23	Tole-Digelu-Buna	Shirka	Arsi
1377	Abebe Seyoum				Killed	22-Nov-23	Tole-Digelu-Buna	Shirka	Arsi
1378	Fekad Seyoum				Killed	22-Nov-23	Tole-Digelu-Buna	Shirka	Arsi
1379	Wishu Seyoum				Killed	22-Nov-23	Tole-Digelu-Buna	Shirka	Arsi
1380	Wudnesh Seyoum				Killed	22-Nov-23	Tole-Digelu-Buna	Shirka	Arsi
1381	Tsige Tsegu				Killed	22-Nov-23	Tole-Digelu-Buna	Shirka	Arsi
1382	Delelegn Assefa				Killed	22-Nov-23	Tole-Digelu-Buna	Shirka	Arsi
1383	Meseret Adugna				Killed	22-Nov-23	Tole-Digelu-Buna	Shirka	Arsi
1384	Solomon Habte				Killed	22-Nov-23	Tole-Digelu-Buna	Shirka	Arsi
1385	Nigussie Habte				Killed	22-Nov-23	Tole-Digelu-Buna	Shirka	Arsi
1386	Alush Abebe				Killed	22-Nov-23	Tole-Digelu-Buna	Shirka	Arsi
1387	Mimi Demisse				Killed	22-Nov-23	Tole-Digelu-Buna	Shirka	Arsi
1388	Tsehay Teferi				Killed	22-Nov-23	Tole-Digelu-Buna	Shirka	Arsi
1389	Kidist Teferi				Killed	22-Nov-23	Tole-Digelu-Buna	Shirka	Arsi
1390	Bogale Nigussie				Killed	22-Nov-23	Tole-Digelu-Buna	Shirka	Arsi
1391	Kalu Delelegn				Killed	22-Nov-23	Tole-Digelu-Buna	Shirka	Arsi
1392	Umer Ahmed Asfaw			Execution	Killed	6-Dec-23	Sheboka	Bako-Tibe	West Shewa



REPORT ON GROSS HUMAN RIGHTS VIOLATIONS AND VIOLATIONS OF INTERNATIONAL LAW

No.	Victim / Name	Sex	Age	Style of Attack	Outcome of Attack	Date	Town / Woreda	City / Woreda	Zone
1393	Talema Mekonnen			Execution	Killed	13-Dec-23	Salayish	Dera	North Shewa*
1394	Anteneh Bareke			Execution	Killed	19-Dec-23	Were-Meneyo	Dera	North Shewa*
1395	Emebuye Bogale			Execution	Killed	19-Dec-23	Were-Meneyo	Dera	North Shewa*
1396	Aweke Ejg-Habtam			Execution	Killed	31-Dec-23 to 1-Jan-24	Tuti-Segno-Gebeya	Dera	North Shewa*
1397	Tadesse Gebe			Execution	Killed	31-Dec-23 to 1-Jan-24	Tuti-Segno-Gebeya	Dera	North Shewa*
1398	Ketemaw Alemneh			Execution	Killed	31-Dec-23 to 1-Jan-24	Tuti-Segno-Gebeya	Dera	North Shewa*
1399	Habtam Meselu			Execution	Killed	31-Dec-23 to 1-Jan-24	Tuti-Segno-Gebeya	Dera	North Shewa*
1400	Wondale Teshome			Execution	Killed	31-Dec-23 to 1-Jan-24	Tuti-Segno-Gebeya	Dera	North Shewa*
1401	Kassaw Abegaz				Killed	16-Jan-24	Kolu	Dera	North Shewa*
1402	Talema Endaylalu			Execution	Killed	16-Jan-24	Kolu	Dera	North Shewa*
1403	Asnake Astarekegn			Execution	Killed	16-Jan-24	Kolu	Dera	North Shewa*
1404	Habtish Tamene			Execution	Killed	16-Jan-24	Kolu	Dera	North Shewa*
1405	Mekuanint Getachew			Execution	Killed	16-Jan-24	Kolu	Dera	North Shewa*
1406	Kebede Alemayehu		80	Execution	Killed	19-Jan-24	Salayish	Dera	North Shewa*
1407	Seyoum Kassaye			Execution	Killed	19-Jan-24	Salayish	Dera	North Shewa*
1408	Temesgen Ashagire			Execution	Killed	13-Feb-24	Tuti-Segno-Gebeya	Dera	North Shewa*
1409	Shambel Mekonnen			Execution	Killed	13-Feb-24	Tuti-Segno-Gebeya	Dera	North Shewa*
1410	Masreshaw Kebera			Execution	Killed	13-Feb-24	Tuti-Segno-Gebeya	Dera	North Shewa*
1411	Atamen Damtew			Execution	Killed	13-Feb-24	Tuti-Segno-Gebeya	Dera	North Shewa*
1412	Yitbarek Wale	M	28	Execution	Killed	2-Mar-24	Salayish	Dera	North Shewa*
1413	Aweke Yibeltal				Killed	15-Mar-24 to 16-Mar-24	Andido-Dicho	Gida-Ayana	East Wollega



REPORT ON GROSS HUMAN RIGHTS VIOLATIONS AND VIOLATIONS OF INTERNATIONAL LAW

No.	Victim / Name	Sex	Age	Style of Attack	Outcome of Attack	Date	Town / Woreda	City / Woreda	Zone
1414	Damtew Tesinte				Killed	15-Mar-24 to 16-Mar-24	Andido-Dicho	Gida-Ayana	East Wollega
1415	Senay Asnakew				Killed	15-Mar-24 to 16-Mar-24	Andido-Dicho	Gida-Ayana	East Wollega
1416	Habte Asnakew				Killed	15-Mar-24 to 16-Mar-24	Andido-Dicho	Gida-Ayana	East Wollega
1417	Belayneh Andualem				Killed	15-Mar-24 to 16-Mar-24	Andido-Dicho	Gida-Ayana	East Wollega
1418	Argaw (Last name unknown)				Killed	15-Mar-24 to 16-Mar-24	Andido-Dicho	Gida-Ayana	East Wollega
1419	Balekaw Nigate			Execution	Killed	30-Mar-24	Mender 20	Abe-Dongoro	Horo Guduru Wollega
1420	Gobeze Goraw			Execution	Killed	30-Mar-24	Mender 20	Abe-Dongoro	Horo Guduru Wollega
1421	Mulat Wedale			Execution	Killed	30-Mar-24	Mender 20	Abe-Dongoro	Horo Guduru Wollega
1422	Fantahun Yirdaw			Execution	Killed	30-Mar-24	Mender 20	Abe-Dongoro	Horo Guduru Wollega
1423	Ahmed Derese	M		Gunshot	Killed	4-Apr-24	Qota	Amaya	West Shewa
1424	Semira Ahmed	F		Gunshot	Killed	4-Apr-24	Qota	Amaya	West Shewa
1425	Ali Kasim	M		Gunshot	Killed	4-Apr-24	Qota	Amaya	West Shewa
1426	Jemal Hassen	M		Gunshot	Killed	4-Apr-24	Qota	Amaya	West Shewa
1427	Wale Muhe	M		Gunshot	Killed	4-Apr-24	Qota	Amaya	West Shewa
1428	Kindu Arega	M		Gunshot	Killed	4-Apr-24	Qota	Amaya	West Shewa
1429	Temesgen (Last name unknown)	M		Gunshot	Killed	4-Apr-24	Qota	Amaya	West Shewa
1430	Ayalew Derese	M		Gunshot	Killed	4-Apr-24	Qota	Amaya	West Shewa
1431	Abebaw (Last name unknown)	M		Gunshot	Killed	4-Apr-24	Qota	Amaya	West Shewa
1432	Mustefa Mekonnen	M		Gunshot	Killed	4-Apr-24	Qota	Amaya	West Shewa
1433	Tsehay Amare	F		Gunshot	Killed	4-Apr-24	Qota	Amaya	West Shewa
1434	Bitweded (Last name unknown)	M		Gunshot	Killed	4-Apr-24	Qota	Amaya	West Shewa



REPORT ON GROSS HUMAN RIGHTS VIOLATIONS AND VIOLATIONS OF INTERNATIONAL LAW

No.	Victim / Name	Sex	Age	Style of Attack	Outcome of Attack	Date	Town / Woreda	City / Woreda	Zone
1435	Gashaw (Last name unknown)	M		Gunshot	Killed	4-Apr-24	Qota	Amaya	West Shewa
1436	Genet Alemu	F		Gunshot	Killed	4-Apr-24	Qota	Amaya	West Shewa
1437	Teshome Gebre-Tsadik	M		Gunshot	Killed	4-Apr-24	Qota	Amaya	West Shewa
1438	Yeshi Tefera	F	45	Burned alive	Killed	8-Apr-24	Silkamba	Nono	West Shewa
1439	Shumete Faris	M	80		Killed	8-Apr-24	Silkamba	Nono	West Shewa
1440	Umer Eshetu	M	40		Killed	8-Apr-24	Silkamba	Nono	West Shewa
1441	Abez Belay	F	38		Killed	8-Apr-24	Silkamba	Nono	West Shewa
1442	Sitotaw Hassen	M	55		Killed	8-Apr-24	Silkamba	Nono	West Shewa
1443	Feyera Hailu	M	36		Killed	8-Apr-24	Silkamba	Nono	West Shewa
1444	Giza Damte	M			Killed	8-Apr-24	Silkamba	Nono	West Shewa
1445	Kassaw Endire	M			Killed	8-Apr-24	Silkamba	Nono	West Shewa
1446	Mohammed Abdela	M			Killed	8-Apr-24	Silkamba	Nono	West Shewa
1447	Demeke Kebede				Killed	7-May-24	Were-Menkata	Dera	North Shewa*
1448	Abebe Godad				Killed	7-May-24	Were-Menkata	Dera	North Shewa*
1449	Ahmed Bediru				Killed	7-May-24	Were-Menkata	Dera	North Shewa*
1450	Umer Hassen				Killed	7-May-24	Were-Menkata	Dera	North Shewa*
1451	Muzeyin Ahmed				Killed	7-May-24	Were-Menkata	Dera	North Shewa*
1452	Tadesse Ayalew	M		Gunshot	Killed	20-May-24	Wogdi		North Shewa*
1453	Shambel Endalew			Execution	Killed	31-May-24	Qota	Amaya	West Shewa
1454	Dessalegn Sisay			Execution	Killed	31-May-24	Qota	Amaya	West Shewa
1455	Ahmed Wudneh				Killed	29-May-24 to 2-Jun-24		Abe-Dongoro	Horo Guduru Wollega
1456	Baye Muniye		Elderly		Killed	29-May-24 to 2-Jun-24		Abe-Dongoro	Horo Guduru Wollega



REPORT ON GROSS HUMAN RIGHTS VIOLATIONS AND VIOLATIONS OF INTERNATIONAL LAW

No.	Victim / Name	Sex	Age	Style of Attack	Outcome of Attack	Date	Town / Woreda	City / Woreda	Zone
1457	Beyene Muniye		Elderly		Killed	29-May-24 to 2-Jun-24		Abe-Dongoro	Horo Guduru Wollega
1458	Ibrahim Gobeze				Killed	29-May-24 to 2-Jun-24		Abe-Dongoro	Horo Guduru Wollega
1459	Kindu Wassihun				Killed	29-May-24 to 2-Jun-24		Abe-Dongoro	Horo Guduru Wollega
1460	Sheikh Umer Getu				Killed	29-May-24 to 2-Jun-24		Abe-Dongoro	Horo Guduru Wollega
1461	Sheikh Umer Ahmed				Killed	29-May-24 to 2-Jun-24		Abe-Dongoro	Horo Guduru Wollega
1462	Wassihun (Last name unknown)				Killed	29-May-24 to 2-Jun-24		Abe-Dongoro	Horo Guduru Wollega
1463	Demis Kibret				Killed	29-May-24 to 2-Jun-24		Abe-Dongoro	Horo Guduru Wollega
1464	Dessalegn Kibret				Killed	29-May-24 to 2-Jun-24		Abe-Dongoro	Horo Guduru Wollega
1465	Azmeraw Dagnaw				Killed	29-May-24 to 2-Jun-24		Abe-Dongoro	Horo Guduru Wollega
1466	Woretaw Addis				Killed	29-May-24 to 2-Jun-24	Botro-Bora	Abe-Dongoro	Horo Guduru Wollega
1467	Shikur Hassen				Killed	29-May-24 to 2-Jun-24	Botro-Bora	Abe-Dongoro	Horo Guduru Wollega
1468	Adem Jibril				Killed	29-May-24 to 2-Jun-24		Abe-Dongoro	Horo Guduru Wollega
1469	Hussein Siraj				Killed	29-May-24 to 2-Jun-24		Abe-Dongoro	Horo Guduru Wollega
1470	Jemal Siraj				Killed	29-May-24 to 2-Jun-24		Abe-Dongoro	Horo Guduru Wollega
1471	Ayalew Belete				Killed	29-May-24 to 2-Jun-24		Abe-Dongoro	Horo Guduru Wollega
1472	Geta Demissie				Killed	29-May-24 to 2-Jun-24		Abe-Dongoro	Horo Guduru Wollega



REPORT ON GROSS HUMAN RIGHTS VIOLATIONS AND VIOLATIONS OF INTERNATIONAL LAW

No.	Victim / Name	Sex	Age	Style of Attack	Outcome of Attack	Date	Town / Woreda	City / Woreda	Zone
1473	Sayed Umer				Killed	29-May-24 to 2-Jun-24		Abe-Dongoro	Horo Guduru Wollega
1474	Jemal (Last name unknown)				Killed	29-May-24 to 2-Jun-24		Abe-Dongoro	Horo Guduru Wollega
1475	Wubishet Tigabu				Killed	14-Jun-24		Nono	West Shewa
1476	Abush Gulilat		21		Killed	14-Jun-24		Nono	West Shewa
1477	Yeshanew Hailu			Gunshot	Killed	14-Jun-24		Nono	West Shewa
1478	Aweke Akalu	M	68		Killed	16-Jun-24		Nono	West Shewa
1479	Assefa Haile-Giyorgis			Burned alive	Killed	14-Jun-24		Nono	West Shewa
1480	Kassahun Demise			Burned alive	Killed	14-Jun-24		Nono	West Shewa
1481	Admassu Bekele			Execution	Killed	14-Jun-24		Nono	West Shewa
1482	Mogese Geletaw				Killed	14-Jun-24		Nono	West Shewa
1483	Gezahegn Teketel				Killed	14-Jun-24		Nono	West Shewa
1484	Dawit Gule				Killed	14-Jun-24		Nono	West Shewa
1485	Firde Waga				Killed	14-Jun-24		Nono	West Shewa
1486	Fetene Tsegaw				Killed	14-Jun-24		Nono	West Shewa
1487	Deresu Guremes				Killed	14-Jun-24		Nono	West Shewa
1488	Beyene Tilahun				Killed	14-Jun-24		Nono	West Shewa
1489	Aygefam Damtew		18		Killed	14-Jun-24		Nono	West Shewa
1490	Henok Dejene				Killed	14-Jun-24		Nono	West Shewa
1491	Abushe Derso	M		Gunshot	Killed	19-Jun-24	Selelkula	Dera	North Shewa*
1492	Emeye Asmare	M		Gunshot	Killed	19-Jun-24	Selelkula	Dera	North Shewa*
1493	Solomon Taleme	M		Gunshot	Killed	19-Jun-24	Selelkula	Dera	North Shewa*
1494	Meseret (Last name unknown)	F		Gunshot	Killed	19-Jun-24	Selelkula	Dera	North Shewa*
1495	Mohammed Hussen		50s		Killed	20-Jun-24	Sembo-Qejo	Gobu-Seyo	East Wollega



REPORT ON GROSS HUMAN RIGHTS VIOLATIONS AND VIOLATIONS OF INTERNATIONAL LAW

No.	Victim / Name	Sex	Age	Style of Attack	Outcome of Attack	Date	Town / Woreda	City / Woreda	Zone
1496	Ibrahim Ketemaw				Killed	20-Jun-24	Sembo-Qejo	Gobu-Seyo	East Wollega
1497	Tilahun Mohammed				Killed	20-Jun-24	Sembo-Qejo	Gobu-Seyo	East Wollega
1498	Shumet Engidaw				Killed	20-Jun-24	Sembo-Qejo	Gobu-Seyo	East Wollega
1499	Geshere Hailu				Killed	20-Jun-24	Sembo-Qejo	Gobu-Seyo	East Wollega
1500	Teme Begna				Killed	20-Jun-24	Sembo-Qejo	Gobu-Seyo	East Wollega
1501	Ahmed Indris Yenus				Killed	2-Jul-24		Sibu-Sire	East Wollega
1502	Ahmed Idris				Killed	4-Jul-24	Edo Kusa	Abe-Dongoro	Horo Guduru Wollega
1503	Tesfaye Arega				Killed	5-Jul-24	Gulente	Abe-Dongoro	Horo Guduru Wollega
1504	Ayewew Tesfaye				Killed	5-Jul-24	Gulente	Abe-Dongoro	Horo Guduru Wollega
1505	Degu Derso				Killed	5-Jul-24	Gulente	Abe-Dongoro	Horo Guduru Wollega
1506	Getachew Derso				Killed	5-Jul-24	Gulente	Abe-Dongoro	Horo Guduru Wollega
1507	Damte Derso				Killed	5-Jul-24	Gulente	Abe-Dongoro	Horo Guduru Wollega
1508	Gashaye Yenealem				Killed	7-Jul-24	Chero	Abe-Dongoro	Horo Guduru Wollega
1509	Yilkal (Last name unknown)				Killed	7-Jul-24	Chero	Abe-Dongoro	Horo Guduru Wollega
1510	Habte Kassa				Killed	18-Jul-24	Tiro	Amaya	West Shewa
1511	Gashaw Ageze				Killed	18-Jul-24	Tiro	Amaya	West Shewa
1512	Belete Zewdu				Killed	18-Jul-24	Tiro	Amaya	West Shewa
1513	Shifferaw Iyasu				Injured	2-Oct-23	Qoro-Ginde-Berbere, Degnu, Salayish, Selekula and Cheka	Dera	North Shewa*
1514	Tadesse Talew				Injured	2-Oct-23	Qoro-Ginde-Berbere, Degnu, Salayish, Selekula and Cheka	Dera	North Shewa*
1515	Getaw Tadesse				Injured	2-Oct-23	Qoro-Ginde-Berbere, Degnu, Salayish, Selekula and Cheka	Dera	North Shewa*
1516	Kasegn Tadesse				Injured	2-Oct-23	Qoro-Ginde-Berbere, Degnu, Salayish, Selekula and Cheka	Dera	North Shewa*



REPORT ON GROSS HUMAN RIGHTS VIOLATIONS AND VIOLATIONS OF INTERNATIONAL LAW

No.	Victim / Name	Sex	Age	Style of Attack	Outcome of Attack	Date	Town / Woreda	City / Woreda	Zone
1517	Asegid Bayelign				Injured	2-Oct-23	Qoro-Ginde-Berbere, Degnu, Salayish, Selekula and Cheka	Dera	North Shewa*
1518	Ayiwe Tewabe				Injured	31-Oct-23	Yeju	Were-Jarso	North Shewa*
1519	Amanu Sabure				Injured	31-Oct-23	Yeju	Were-Jarso	North Shewa*
1520	Sany Hussein Yimam				Injured	6-Dec-23	Sheboka	Bako-Tibe	West Shewa
1521	Bogale Balke				Injured	19-Dec-23	Were-Meneyo	Dera	North Shewa*
1522	Tesfa Gidelew				Injured	7-May-24	Were-Menkata	Dera	North Shewa*
1523	Belete Kassiyé				Injured	15-Mar-24 to 16-Mar-24	Andido-Dicho	Gida-Ayana	East Wollega
1524	Mollaw Tesfaw				Injured	15-Mar-24 to 16-Mar-24	Andido-Dicho	Gida-Ayana	East Wollega
1525	Fentahun Beka				Injured	15-Mar-24 to 16-Mar-24	Andido-Dicho	Gida-Ayana	East Wollega
1526	Belay Fetene				Injured	15-Mar-24 to 16-Mar-24	Andido-Dicho	Gida-Ayana	East Wollega
1527	Wondimu Abera	M			Injured	8-Apr-24	Silkamba	Nono	West Shewa
1528	Fatima Kibret	F			Injured	8-Apr-24	Silkamba	Nono	West Shewa
1529	Merim Mohammed	F			Injured	8-Apr-24	Silkamba	Nono	West Shewa
1530	Birqe Girl				Detained	16-Apr-24	Mender 25	Abe-Dongoro	Horo Guduru Wollega
1531	Birhan Getachew				Detained	16-Apr-24	Mender 25	Abe-Dongoro	Horo Guduru Wollega
1532	Musa Siraj				Detained	16-Apr-24	Mender 25	Abe-Dongoro	Horo Guduru Wollega
1533	Yaregal Masre				Detained	16-Apr-24	Mender 25	Abe-Dongoro	Horo Guduru Wollega
1534	Tibebu Abraham				Detained	16-Apr-24	Mender 25	Abe-Dongoro	Horo Guduru Wollega
1535	Nigatu Yitayih				Detained	9-Jun-24	Tulugana	Abe-Dongoro	Horo Guduru Wollega
1536	Belete Dememew				Detained	9-Jun-24	Tulugana	Abe-Dongoro	Horo Guduru Wollega
1537	Sheikh Ahmed Hussen				Detained	10-Jun-24	Tulugana	Abe-Dongoro	Horo Guduru Wollega



REPORT ON GROSS HUMAN RIGHTS VIOLATIONS AND VIOLATIONS OF INTERNATIONAL LAW

No.	Victim / Name	Sex	Age	Style of Attack	Outcome of Attack	Date	Town / Woreda	City / Woreda	Zone
1538	Derese (Last name unknown)				Detained	10-Jun-24	Tulugana	Abe-Dongoro	Horo Guduru Wollega
1539	Hussen Ali				Detained	10-Jun-24	Tulugana	Abe-Dongoro	Horo Guduru Wollega
1540	Tadesse (Last name unknown)				Detained	10-Jun-24	Tulugana	Abe-Dongoro	Horo Guduru Wollega
1541	Abdu Degu				Detained	10-Jun-24	Tulugana	Abe-Dongoro	Horo Guduru Wollega
1542	Wondimnew (Last name unknown)				Detained	10-Jun-24	Tulugana	Abe-Dongoro	Horo Guduru Wollega
1543	Lemessa (Last name unknown)				Detained	10-Jun-24	Tulugana	Abe-Dongoro	Horo Guduru Wollega
1544	Sisay Abebaw				Detained	26-Jun-24	Mender 16/ Chancho	Abe-Dongoro	Horo Guduru Wollega
1545	Kassa Beyene				Detained	2-Jul-24		Abe-Dongoro	Horo Guduru Wollega
1546	Getachew Sened				Detained	2-Jul-24	Anger-Gutin	Gida-Ayana	Horo Guduru Wollega
1547	Wondim Tesfa				Detained	5-Jul-24	Gulente	Abe-Dongoro	Horo Guduru Wollega
1548	Tsegaye Worku				Detained	7-Jul-24	Tulugana	Abe-Dongoro	Horo Guduru Wollega
1549	Sheikh Nure Hassen				Detained	7-Jul-24	Tulugana	Abe-Dongoro	Horo Guduru Wollega
1550	Mamo Tegegn				Detained	7-Jul-24	Tulugana	Abe-Dongoro	Horo Guduru Wollega
1551	Kedija Umer	F			Detained	7-Jul-24	Tulugana	Abe-Dongoro	Horo Guduru Wollega
1552	Adinew Berihun				Detained	7-Jul-24	Tulugana	Abe-Dongoro	Horo Guduru Wollega
1553	Sayed Abu				Abducted	14-Sep-23	Ejere	Abote	North Shewa*
1554	Cheru Getu				Abducted	14-Sep-23	Ejere	Abote	North Shewa*
1555	Hayal Degu				Abducted	14-Sep-23	Ejere	Abote	North Shewa*
1556	Mehdi Worku				Abducted	14-Sep-23	Ejere	Abote	North Shewa*
1557	Sayed Muzeyin				Abducted	14-Sep-23	Ejere	Abote	North Shewa*
1558	Melkamu Derese				Abducted	14-Sep-23	Ejere	Abote	North Shewa*
1559	Zenebech Dagne				Abducted	14-Sep-23	Ejere	Abote	North Shewa*



REPORT ON GROSS HUMAN RIGHTS VIOLATIONS AND VIOLATIONS OF INTERNATIONAL LAW

No.	Victim / Name	Sex	Age	Style of Attack	Outcome of Attack	Date	Town / Woreda	City / Woreda	Zone
1560	Workneh Zinabu				Abducted	14-Sep-23	Ejere	Abote	North Shewa*
1561	Shifferaw Abi				Abducted	15-Nov-23	Gundo-Meskel	Dera	North Shewa*
1562	Amare Tessema				Abducted	15-Nov-23	Gundo-Meskel	Dera	North Shewa*
1563	Demekie Gidelew				Abducted	15-Nov-23	Gundo-Meskel	Dera	North Shewa*
1564	Degu Teshome				Abducted	20-Nov-23	Hachekusaye	Dera	North Shewa*
1565	Abebe (Last name unknown)				Abducted	13-Dec-23	Salayish	Dera	North Shewa*
1566	Teshome Wondawek				Abducted	13-Dec-23	Salayish	Dera	North Shewa*
1567	Abebe Ababu				Abducted	13-Dec-23	Salayish	Dera	North Shewa*
1568	Feleke Tulu				Abducted	13-Dec-23	Salayish	Dera	North Shewa*
1569	Chilot (Last name unknown)				Abducted	13-Dec-23	Salayish	Dera	North Shewa*
1570	Shime Ababu				Abducted	13-Dec-23	Salayish	Dera	North Shewa*
1571	Haile-Giyorgis (Last name unknown)				Abducted	13-Dec-23	Salayish	Dera	North Shewa*
1572	Abiye Gebeyehu				Abducted	21-May-24	Keru-Suba	Dera	North Shewa*
1573	Dereje Teferi				Abducted	21-May-24	Keru-Suba	Dera	North Shewa*
1574	Tobiya Abera				Abducted	21-May-24	Keru-Suba	Dera	North Shewa*
1575	Degu Abera				Abducted	21-May-24	Keru-Suba	Dera	North Shewa*
1576	Eyayu Amogne				Abducted	21-May-24	Keru-Suba	Dera	North Shewa*
1577	Mengistu Bogale				Abducted	21-May-24	Keru-Suba	Dera	North Shewa*
1578	Banjure Arage				Abducted	21-May-24	Keru-Suba	Dera	North Shewa*
1579	Workinew Amsalu				Abducted	29-May-24 to 2-Jun-24		Abe-Dongoro	Horo Guduru Wollega
1580	Mohammed Arega				Abducted	29-May-24 to 2-Jun-24		Abe-Dongoro	Horo Guduru Wollega
1581	Tibebu Derese				Abducted	29-May-24 to 2-Jun-24		Abe-Dongoro	Horo Guduru Wollega



REPORT ON GROSS HUMAN RIGHTS VIOLATIONS AND VIOLATIONS OF INTERNATIONAL LAW

No.	Victim / Name	Sex	Age	Style of Attack	Outcome of Attack	Date	Town / Woreda	City / Woreda	Zone
1582	Tegegn Molla				Abducted	29-May-24 to 2-Jun-24		Abe-Dongoro	Horo Guduru Wollega
1583	Gizachew Molla				Abducted	29-May-24 to 2-Jun-24		Abe-Dongoro	Horo Guduru Wollega
1584	Wedaj Agaj				Abducted	29-May-24 to 2-Jun-24		Abe-Dongoro	Horo Guduru Wollega
1585	Adem Ali				Abducted	29-May-24 to 2-Jun-24		Abe-Dongoro	Horo Guduru Wollega
1586	Fentaw Godebe				Abducted	29-May-24 to 2-Jun-24		Abe-Dongoro	Horo Guduru Wollega
1587	Sayed Arega				Abducted	29-May-24 to 2-Jun-24		Abe-Dongoro	Horo Guduru Wollega
1588	Ahmed Singil				Abducted	29-May-24 to 2-Jun-24		Abe-Dongoro	Horo Guduru Wollega
1589	Asmare Belayneh				Abducted	18-Jul-24	Tiro	Amaya	West Shewa
1590	Sitotaw Kinde				Abducted	18-Jul-24	Tiro	Amaya	West Shewa

**North Shewa denotes the zonal administration under the Oromia Region and is distinct from the zonal administration of the same name under the Amhara Region administration.*



About the Amhara Association of America (AAA)

The Amhara Association of America (AAA) is a non-profit civic organization based in Charlotte, North Carolina that investigates and documents human rights violations in the context of conflict, violence and political repression in Ethiopia. AAA seeks to inform U.S. policymakers, international human rights organizations, journalists, researchers, and all Ethiopian stakeholders to pressure Ethiopian leaders to change laws, policies, and practices in Ethiopia so perpetrators are held accountable and victims receive justice. AAA also collaborates with Amhara organizations in the U.S., supports independent Amhara organizations in Ethiopia, and provides humanitarian aid for Amhara's impacted due to targeted ethnic attacks. AAA's funding comes directly from members and supporters; the organization is not affiliated with any Ethiopian or American political or governmental entities.



Contact us via email: info@amharaamerica.org



Visit our website at www.AmharaAmerica.org



Follow us on [Facebook](#) and [X](#) (formerly Twitter)



Subscribe to our [Telegram Channel](#)



To make donations: <https://www.amharaamerica.org/get-involved>

